

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION  
  
COMPETITION AND CONSUMER PROTECTION  
  
IN THE 21ST CENTURY

Tuesday, November 13, 2018  
9:00 a.m.

Howard University School of Law  
2900 Van Ness Street, NW  
Washington, D.C. 20008

1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION	
2	I N D E X	
3		PAGE :
4	Welcome and Introductory Remarks	3
5		
6	Introduction to Algorithms, Artificial	6
7	Intelligence, and Predictive Analytics	
8		
9	Opening Address by Michael Kearns	32
10		
11	Understanding Algorithms, Artificial	58
12	Intelligence, and Predictive Analytics through	
13	Real World Applications	
14		
15	Perspectives on Ethics and Common Principles	139
16	in Algorithms, Artificial Intelligence, and	
17	Predictive Analysis	
18		
19	Consumer Protection Implications of	217
20	Algorithms, Artificial Intelligence, and	
21	Predictive Analytics	
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 WELCOME AND INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

2 MR. GAVIL: Good morning, everyone. My name  
3 is Andy Gavil, and I'm a Professor here at the Howard  
4 University School of Law. On behalf of Dean Danielle  
5 Holley-Walker, my faculty colleagues, and our  
6 students, I'd like to welcome the FTC and all of you  
7 to Howard for Hearing Number 7 of the FTC's hearings  
8 on Competition and Consumer Protection in the 21st  
9 Century. We are very happy to cosponsor today's  
10 event, and I want to thank the FTC and the many people  
11 at the agency and here at Howard who have worked hard  
12 over the past few months to organize these hearings.

13 As you all know, today's topic is  
14 Algorithms, Artificial Intelligence and Predictive  
15 Analytics. As is immediately evident from both the  
16 list of questions the FTC has posed and the agenda for  
17 today and tomorrow's programs, these hearings have  
18 been purposefully designed to take a broader and more  
19 interdisciplinary perspective than any of the previous  
20 ones.

21 Moving well beyond the usual collection of  
22 academic and practicing economists and lawyers, FTC  
23 staff have assembled an impressive collection of  
24 academics, public servants, technologists, scientists  
25 engineers, and industry leaders, but, of course,

1 there's still lots of lawyers and economists.

2           The goal is to educate the agencies and the  
3 broader competition and consumer protection policy  
4 community so we can all obtain a better understanding  
5 of the technologies that are transforming our economy,  
6 as well as our political and social environs. We'll  
7 hopefully learn more so we can better understand the  
8 business models and practices of our time and so we  
9 can differentiate myth from reality, promise from near  
10 and long-term prospect.

11           The ability to take on this kind of  
12 prospective study is a hallmark of the FTC and one of  
13 its great institutional strengths. It is especially  
14 fitting that such a forward-looking approach is being  
15 taken here at Howard. Only two years after Howard  
16 University was chartered by Congress in 1867, this law  
17 school was founded with the aspiration of producing  
18 lawyers who would lead the future fight to realize the  
19 full promise of the reconstruction amendments to the  
20 Constitution of the United States.

21           Next year, we will celebrate our  
22 sesquicentennial, and for that occasion, instead of  
23 looking backward, we have selected a theme that looks  
24 forward, "The Next 150." As is true for the FTC and  
25 for today's hearings, any institution that fails to

1 look forward is bound to fall backward.

2 In closing, please note that the event is  
3 being photographed and webcast and will be posted on  
4 the FTC's website, and that by participating all  
5 attendees consent to those conditions.

6 Please also note that our students will be  
7 coming and going throughout the day and are available  
8 to answer your questions. Please get to know them  
9 while you are here and feel free to seek them out if  
10 you have any questions or concerns.

11 Finally, it's my great pleasure to introduce  
12 our first presenter. Our scheduled presenter, Michael  
13 Kearns, has been slightly delayed, so we're going to  
14 start with John Dickerson from the University of  
15 Maryland, and hopefully Michael will arrive in time to  
16 follow John. Again, welcome, thank you, and enjoy the  
17 hearings.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1           PRESENTATION:  INTRODUCTION TO ALGORITHMS,  
2           ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, AND PREDICTIVE ANALYTICS

3           MS. GOLDMAN:  Hi, I'm Karen Goldman.  I'm an  
4 attorney in the Office of Policy Planning at the  
5 Federal Trade Commission, and I just want to introduce  
6 you to John Dickerson, who is an Assistant Professor  
7 in the Department of Computer Science at the  
8 University of Maryland, College Park.  Welcome.

9           MR. DICKERSON:  Thank you, Karen.  It's a  
10 pleasure to be here.  I am John Dickerson, I'm a, I  
11 guess, third-year Assistant Professor at the  
12 University of Maryland and right up the street in  
13 College Park, and today I'll be talking about an  
14 introduction briefly introducing the audience to  
15 algorithms, AI, and predictive analytics.

16           And so for this talk, I'd like to start with  
17 a motivational quote which sounds like it was written  
18 a long time ago, and that's because it was.  So  
19 "although machines can perform certain things as well  
20 or perhaps better than any of us can, they infallibly  
21 fall short in others," by which means we may deduce  
22 that they did not act from knowledge but only from the  
23 disposition of their organs.

24           And this sounds old because it was written  
25 a long time ago.  It was written by Descartes, who was

1 a philosopher and mathematician in the 1600s. So  
2 quite a long time ago, folks were already thinking  
3 about what does it mean to think, can we mechanize  
4 thought?

5 Another famous philosopher from the 1600s,  
6 Hobbes, states, "reasoning is nothing but reckoning."  
7 So reckoning here is just a reference to mathematics.  
8 So reasoning is nothing but mathematics essentially.

9 And some time passed, 1600s, 1700s, 1800s,  
10 until the 1900s, when some breakthroughs occurred in  
11 logic and mathematics and philosophy. Folks like  
12 Boole, folks like Hilbert, made some breakthroughs in  
13 the formalizations of mathematical reasoning. So  
14 recall, we think reasoning is nothing but reckoning,  
15 and now we can reckon perhaps with mathematics.

16 So there were some proofs showing that some  
17 hard limits -- there are some hard limits to what  
18 mathematical reasoning can do, but subject to those  
19 limits, folks like Alan Turing came around, Church  
20 came around and said there are certain machines --  
21 simple machines -- that for any of these mathematical  
22 reasoning problems, subject to these limits, we can  
23 create a machine that can do this.

24 So this is nice, this built on now hundreds  
25 of years of philosophy and mathematics, but the

1 general pitch here is that if intelligence can be  
2 simulated by mathematical reasoning, that is reasoning  
3 is just reckoning, and mathematical reasoning can be  
4 simulated by a machine, then can a machine simulate  
5 intelligence?

6 So AI, artificial intelligence, the word was  
7 coined by John McCarthy in either 1955 or 1956,  
8 depending on how you count, it's '55 in a proposal, to  
9 fund the Dartmouth Summer Research Project on  
10 Artificial Intelligence. And you'll hear this called  
11 the Dartmouth Conference. This occurred in the summer  
12 of 1956.

13 And there are some fun quotes in there  
14 saying basically we can solve artificial intelligence  
15 in three months or we can solve artificial  
16 intelligence in one generation, but the one I'd like  
17 to pull out is that every aspect of learning or any  
18 other feature of intelligence can be so precisely  
19 described that a machine can be made to simulate it.  
20 So even in the 1950s, 1960s, folks were making  
21 statements like this.

22 So a quick spoiler, this hasn't happened  
23 yet. We can just shut this down right now. But,  
24 progress has been made. So how does that progress  
25 occur? Well, this is a cycle of basically R&D

1 progress that you'll see repeating in the AI world,  
2 and this has happened since basically 1956, where some  
3 new advance, maybe a new technique, new hardware  
4 happens. Fast progress is then made on old, hard  
5 problems. So it could be a new mathematical  
6 technique, it could be new hardware, GPUs, these  
7 graphics processing units, are one of the main drivers  
8 in the current sort of fast progress being made on  
9 problems that we're seeing now.

10 But eventually you start to hit road blocks.  
11 And at this point, the academic community, the  
12 industrial community starts to get pessimistic, this  
13 bleeds into the press, and at that point, everyone is  
14 pessimistic about progress, funding dries up, progress  
15 dries up and so on. We wait until the next large  
16 advance.

17 And so this is the cycle that occurs in most  
18 sorts of verticals. It occurs in AI research as well.  
19 In AI, though, we call it a cycle of basically AI  
20 summers and AI winters. The winters are when funding  
21 dries up and nothing happens; the summers are  
22 basically what we're going through right now, where  
23 we're seeing large advances driven by sort of recent  
24 hardware and mathematical advances.

25 So this is a bit pessimistic, this cycle,

1 but like I said, progress has been made. So this has  
2 been cycling for arguably maybe six or seven times  
3 since the 1950s, but every time we go through this  
4 loop, progress is made, new problems are solved, and  
5 new problems are encountered.

6 So what is AI? AI, many definitions, the  
7 one I'll use here is the ability to process and act  
8 based on information via automation. So we can break  
9 this down roughly into four segments. One is  
10 perception. I want to be able perceive the world  
11 around me. That could be the physical world; that  
12 could be the virtual world. I want to be able to  
13 learn something about it. So I get some signals about  
14 the world, then I learn something about them. Maybe I  
15 learn a model.

16 I want to abstract and generalize that model  
17 so that I can use it in other situations. And what do  
18 I mean by use? Well, maybe I can reason about this  
19 information, I can reason using my model and then act  
20 within the world. Again, that could be virtual, that  
21 could be physical.

22 So if I can create this automated system,  
23 roughly, I have created what we would call AI. So  
24 let's keep moving through this history of AI until we  
25 are where we are today. Roughly we can split AI

1 research into some first-wave AI, second-wave AI, and  
2 then maybe 2.5 or third-wave, which is where we are  
3 right now.

4 In this first wave, primarily, researchers  
5 focused on what is called search. So this is either  
6 searching through a potential solution space, some  
7 quick examples, chess is a good example here where we  
8 had, say, Deep Blue beating Kasparov via a  
9 sophisticated algorithm that did search through using  
10 domain-specific heuristics, expert knowledge, for  
11 instance. Folks who played a lot of chess encoded  
12 heuristics into the search algorithm; it would search  
13 through the solution space to find, say, the next move  
14 to play.

15 Now, another hallmark of first-wave AI is  
16 something called expert systems. And this also relies  
17 on basically bringing in a lot of expert knowledge to  
18 form some sort of large database of rules, of  
19 knowledge, of facts about the world, using some sort  
20 of inference engine, typically based on logical  
21 reasoning, to make new sort of conclusions based on  
22 these facts, and then some sort of action, I/O  
23 system to interact with the human. So this is  
24 basically the world up until maybe the '80s in  
25 terms of AI.

1           Now, there were some large successes here,  
2   so one example that I used earlier is this chess  
3   champion falling to basically a sophisticated search  
4   algorithm. And there are many more. And, in fact,  
5   techniques from first-wave AI are still used in  
6   practice, but they're decidedly brittle and they  
7   really don't have any real learning capability. So  
8   they're really sort of a function of just the  
9   knowledge that you encode into them.

10           There's a huge overhead to encoding that  
11   knowledge. Right, I have to ask, say, every member of  
12   the audience and everyone watching to tell me all the  
13   facts that they know about the world and then I have  
14   to store that somehow, and that might be brittle and  
15   that might not generalizable. They're very, very  
16   brittle systems, but they do allow me to do in-depth  
17   specific reasoning. Right, if I ask a bunch of  
18   experts for facts on a specific vertical, then I can  
19   do a lot of fast automated reasoning about just that  
20   vertical. So that can be good, but it's very  
21   difficult to generalize.

22           And if you recall back to that earlier  
23   slide, we want generalizability, we want abstraction  
24   because we want to create some system that's able to  
25   encounter new environments and still act in a

1 reasonable way.

2           So in terms of those four boxes, first-wave  
3 AI generally does perception reasonably well in the  
4 sense that I have asked all audience members to give  
5 me facts, and it can do reasoning and acting  
6 reasonably well, but it won't learn and it won't  
7 generalize.

8           Now, there were some transition points in  
9 multiple areas of sort of AI research. One of these  
10 is something called natural language processing, which  
11 says, can I get a computer to ingest, say, raw text or  
12 can I get Alexa to ingest signal from your voice and  
13 then have it understand that in some sense. So in  
14 natural language processing, up until about the late  
15 1980s, most of the rules for doing this sort of  
16 translation or understanding were done via hardcoded  
17 sort of expert rules.

18           Around the late '80s, probabilistic models  
19 started to come into play. Okay, so this is going to  
20 sound more like machine learning like folks have maybe  
21 heard about in the press. These are models that  
22 ingest, in this case, large text corpora and learn  
23 patterns in that data.

24           To look at a different vertical in AI, so  
25 autonomous vehicles rely heavily on something called

1 computational vision, which says, hey, I have a video  
2 image, can I understand what's going on in that image.  
3 Say I'm a car and I'm driving along, and I have a  
4 still image of the road in front of me, can I  
5 understand that there's a stop sign and a pedestrian  
6 and dog in front of me and so on. So in autonomous  
7 vehicles, in the mid 2000s, ARPA ran what they call  
8 a Grand Challenge, in fact their first Grand  
9 Challenge, which asks, can I create a vehicle that  
10 can drive some hundred-plus miles across the desert  
11 autonomously?

12 In 2004, no vehicles completed this task.  
13 In fact, I think the longest trip that a vehicle took  
14 was something like ten miles. And these vehicles  
15 relied heavily on hand-coded rules that say something  
16 like, in general, when you're, you know, ten degrees  
17 away from the sun and you're driving forward at a  
18 particular speed, then a shadow is going to be a  
19 shadow instead of a rock with some set of features  
20 associated with it. And, again, this is a very  
21 brittle system. This is not going to generalize very  
22 well.

23 But then in 2005, five teams completed the  
24 entire trip, so 100-plus miles. And this is because  
25 they started using these probabilistic models. And,

1 in fact, you can see the general manager for the  
2 program, Strat at the time, had a fun quote:  
3 "[Vehicles] were scared of their own shadow,  
4 hallucinating obstacles when they weren't there."  
5 And this is for those prior systems. And then  
6 probabilistic models allowed them to get around this.

7 So you can see similar transition points  
8 throughout all core AI areas, in the late '80s, in the  
9 '90s, up and through basically the mid-2000s. And  
10 this happened because of three things. One is  
11 computational power increased, and this is the story  
12 of basically computation since the '40s or '50s. This  
13 has played a driving role in AI development as well.

14 Number two, storage costs decreased. I  
15 don't have to pay a lot of money to store a lot of  
16 data. And, three, everyone in this world now relies  
17 on statistical models, maybe with some expert input,  
18 but still statistical models.

19 So this takes us into the second wave of AI,  
20 and there's no hard date for this because it happened  
21 differently in different verticals in this world.  
22 Here, we're relying on this assumption now that we've  
23 learned the hard way, multiple times, that encoding  
24 all knowledge explicitly does not work. It doesn't  
25 scale. It's very brittle and it's very difficult to

1 handle uncertainty.

2           The new idea is that we should create a  
3 general statistical model for a problem domain. We  
4 should create a statistical model for natural language  
5 or for a type of natural language or for autonomous  
6 driving, a type of autonomous driving. What do we do  
7 with that model? Well, we feed in data from the real  
8 world or maybe simulated data until it looks right.  
9 And this is going to be characterized by statistical  
10 learning.

11           So the reason why these models have taken  
12 off is because if we input a different data set or,  
13 say, set of data sets into these models, we'll learn a  
14 different model and then we can deploy that in a  
15 different environment. So it's much more  
16 generalizable.

17           Now, some examples. In machine translation,  
18 for instance, going back to this natural language that  
19 we discussed earlier, we can feed in multilingual text  
20 corpora to learn relationships between language. So  
21 say we want to translate French to English, one of the  
22 early multilingual text corpora came from Canada,  
23 where there are rules stating that, say, any  
24 government ruling has to appear both in English and  
25 French. And so now we have a mapping between English

1 and French documents, we can feed that into a model  
2 and we can learn a way to translate between the two  
3 systems.

4 Autonomous vehicles. We can feed in videos  
5 and tests of successful driving into a model and then  
6 learn what scenarios are safe or not safe or maybe put  
7 some error bars around what scenarios are safe in  
8 general.

9 Face detection, face recognition. I can  
10 feed in many labeled faces of people. Here is where  
11 the face is, or here is where the face is and an idea  
12 associated with that, to learn what a face looks like  
13 or to learn what, say, your face looks like.

14 So these types of models are very good at  
15 perception, and they're very good at learning.  
16 Remember, we're training these models, these general  
17 models, based on a data set, and if we feed in a  
18 different data set, we're going to get a different  
19 result, so they're reasonably good at abstraction and  
20 generalization as well, so long as your model is  
21 general enough and so long as you have enough data.  
22 But there is no reasoning or acting. I've made no  
23 statements about, say, when one should turn the car in  
24 -- turn the wheel in the autonomous vehicle.

25 So a quick example model. Remember, these

1 are systems that rely on statistical learning to train  
2 probabilistic models that will tell us something about  
3 the world. A quick example is a neural network. So  
4 these appear a lot in the news now, which is why I've  
5 chosen them, but they're not a new idea. Indeed, that  
6 1955 proposal where McCarthy defined AI, used the term  
7 AI for the first time, also discusses neural networks.  
8 I believe they were called neuron networks at the  
9 time. So this is not a new idea.

10 The general idea of neural networks is that  
11 one should pass information into this input layer,  
12 which you see on the left side of the screen. So that  
13 information could be pixels of an image. That  
14 information could be something with audio signal. It  
15 will cascade through the network, along basically a  
16 series of pipes that go through nodes, and these pipes  
17 have, say, different widths that can be controlled by  
18 a learning algorithm.

19 And then the final layer of this network  
20 that has information flowing through it will create  
21 some sort of guess. In the case of, say, classifying  
22 images, here we have cats and dogs, it's going to  
23 create, say, a probabilistic model of whether or not  
24 an image is a cat or a dog. And that gives you some  
25 signal as to how good or bad your statistical model --

1 in this case a neural network -- is acting.

2 A very general model, so long as we can feed  
3 information into it via that input layer and so long  
4 as we can judge the output and so long as we can  
5 actually learn, so make the network better, using  
6 sophisticated optimization techniques, we can use this  
7 for many problems and, indeed, that is what we've  
8 seen, so long as we can, again, train these models  
9 through repetitive sort of optimization algorithms.

10 So another sort of buzzword that one sees in  
11 the press a lot is a deep neural network. Again, not  
12 a new idea. These existed, I think, since the 1980s,  
13 and they're just these neural networks that we had on  
14 the last slide but with more, quote, unquote, hidden  
15 layers. These are the layers in between that input  
16 and that output. So I can add more and more of these.  
17 I can create more piping -- intricate piping between  
18 these different nodes to learn new patterns in the  
19 data.

20 And sometimes, indeed, we can stack many,  
21 many, many, many, many more nodes, so order of  
22 hundreds of thousands, millions, et cetera. So these  
23 are very large models. And, again, this is because we  
24 have increased computational power and cheap storage.

25 That idea for deep networks has existed

1 since the '80s, but we've seen them taking off in the  
2 last five to ten years because of advances in  
3 hardware, because of a huge increase in the amount of  
4 data that exists. So we have large firms collecting  
5 data; we have the government collecting data; and we  
6 can now store it cheaply, access it quickly, and  
7 because, indeed, from the R&D community, there have  
8 been much better methods developed for learning  
9 basically how to make a good one of these.

10 They're hugely successful. They're good at  
11 detecting anomalies in data, for instance, credit card  
12 fraud. They're good at voice recognition. You've  
13 seen Alexa, Siri, Google Assistant, et cetera.  
14 They're great at machine translation, language  
15 generation, game playing. Some recent high-profile  
16 success stories such as AlphaGo playing basically  
17 expert-level, Go, DeepStack Plane, expert-level Heads-  
18 Up Poker.

19 Self-driving cars are starting to take off.  
20 Video search, audio search, finance, et cetera. These  
21 are all success stories in part due to deep learning.  
22 Not a new idea, driven by advances in hardware and  
23 training them.

24 Nobody understands why they work very well,  
25 and this is a common story in AI as well and this is

1 something that we're seeing more and more appearing,  
2 which is humans have sat down, they've designed the  
3 network structure, they've designed what those nodes  
4 and what those connections between the nodes look  
5 like. Maybe they're encoding some domain expertise.  
6 There are some known heuristics that you can rely on.  
7 There's a trial-and-error process, and maybe actually  
8 other AI is actually coming in and trying to train  
9 these models or structure these models in a better  
10 way, but nobody knows when or why they don't work in  
11 general.

12 So they work well in expectation, which is  
13 why we see machine translation systems, which is why  
14 we see Alexa and Siri in households now, but when they  
15 fail, it can be very confusing, it can be reasonably  
16 catastrophic, and it can be very hard to explain.

17 And some recent research pushes funded by  
18 the DOD, funded by industry, funded by nonprofits,  
19 have started noticing that, hey, an adversary can  
20 exploit this kind of behavior. When I have a system I  
21 trust most of the time but it can be exploited in very  
22 odd ways and I don't understand why or when that  
23 happens, then I can wreak some havoc in these systems.

24 So I'd like to take a step back. So now  
25 we've talked about deep learning, we've talked about

1 machine learning, and we've talked about AI. And,  
2 roughly, AI is this sort of four-pillar approach to  
3 perceiving the world, learning about it, building an  
4 abstract and general model, and then using that to  
5 act and reason. Machine learning is just one way to  
6 build these models, where we do not focus on acting  
7 and reasoning but we focus on perception, on learning,  
8 on abstraction, and on generalization. And deep  
9 learning is just a specific form of basically  
10 representational learning, so it's a type of machine  
11 learning.

12 Right, so every time you hear deep learning  
13 in the news, you can replace it with machine learning  
14 mentally. It's just a way to solve a machine learning  
15 problem.

16 So some present-day movements in AI,  
17 understanding bias and methods for debiasing. You'll  
18 hear about this I think throughout today and tomorrow,  
19 many of the topics on this slide. So this is sort of  
20 a teaser. Understanding bias and methods for  
21 debiasing. So if I feed skewed training data into  
22 these systems -- remember, these are statistical  
23 models that are trained on data from somewhere in the  
24 world. If I feed skewed data into the system, then  
25 I'm going to learn something that represents that

1 skewed data. So how do we understand when that  
2 happens and can we create systems that still feed in  
3 this biased data which might be the only data that  
4 exists but spits out a model that is debiased?

5 As mentioned before, adversarial reasoning  
6 in multi-agent systems, learning to act with  
7 cooperative actors, learning to act with adversarial  
8 actors, so bringing in older fields such as game  
9 theory into these new methods for solving those  
10 problems. How do I say design -- well, I'll talk  
11 about this in a few slides, but how do I design  
12 policies as a firm to compete with other, say, firms  
13 that are both cooperative and adversarial? Can I do  
14 this based on machine learning?

15 Also mentioned on the previous slide,  
16 robustness to noise, robustness to adversarial  
17 attacks, both in terms of theoretical robustness and  
18 empirical robustness. How do I design automated  
19 systems that fail less, that are robust to attacks and  
20 that fail more predictably, because obviously these  
21 systems will always fail at some point.

22 And in that vein, explainable AI, there's a  
23 lot of money going into this as well because it's very  
24 difficult to interpret the results that come out of  
25 these systems from time to time, so can we produce

1 human-understandable models that also work well?

2           And one final move in the AI community has  
3 been reinforcement learning. It's a type of machine  
4 learning, but it's a type of machine learning that  
5 also focuses on learning to act and reason. So now  
6 we're getting closer to that initial definition of  
7 artificial intelligence. Here we have an agent, maybe  
8 physical, maybe virtual, that's going to act within an  
9 environment. It's going to receive a reward signal  
10 and then maximize total reward. It wants to find the  
11 actions to take for any state in the world such that  
12 when it takes that action, it is treated well in the  
13 future, it receives reward and expectation in the  
14 future. And I'll give you some examples of this at  
15 the end of the talk.

16           So here again, again, reinforcement  
17 learning, not a new idea, but deep networks have been  
18 used extensively here to revolutionize their use and  
19 practice. So here we have deep networks that are used  
20 to, say, reduce the complexity of representing the  
21 environment. Remember, I can't actually write  
22 everything down, I don't want to represent every  
23 single fact in my computer, so now I'm going to learn  
24 some abstraction of the world and then act on that.

25           So reinforcement learning is taking us

1 closer to what we want to call AI. We have  
2 perception, we have learning. These are just like  
3 machine learning. We have abstraction and  
4 generalization, again, moving toward that. Again, if  
5 we train these models on different data, we get a  
6 different trained model, and we're starting to move  
7 toward reasoning and acting here.

8 So in the context of this audience, I  
9 thought I would do maybe a quick deep dive into a few  
10 uses of AI, particularly in something called market  
11 design. So markets provide agents the opportunity to  
12 gain from trade. Many markets require structure to  
13 operate efficiently. Market design is going to tackle  
14 this problem via what's called economic engineering.  
15 So I put on my economist hat and I put on my  
16 engineer's hat and I put on my mathematician's hat.  
17 I'm wearing three hats at this point, but I can use  
18 these hats to design a market, how do I structure the  
19 market, how do I constrain the market such that I  
20 achieve some sort of efficiency goals.

21 AI is increasingly helping with the design  
22 of these markets. For instance, these automated  
23 methods can use data to help designers characterize  
24 families of market structures. They can be used  
25 obviously for predictive methods that anticipate, say,

1 future supply and demand in electricity markets or  
2 finance markets.

3 One example, as a computer scientist, this  
4 is close to my heart because a lot of the money in our  
5 world comes from this, is using AI in online  
6 advertising. So online advertising markets generally  
7 match advertisers with consumers. Many billions of  
8 dollars, and this is an increasing market, many, many  
9 billions of dollars are being used here, and it's a  
10 driving force in the technology sector.

11 Machine learning models in this space right  
12 now are being used to divide customers into very fine-  
13 grained and automatically generated segments. So no  
14 longer just male/female but something far, far more  
15 fine-grained than that. That's learned automatically.  
16 They're being used to set reserve prices and auctions  
17 based on user modeling and bidder behavior, again  
18 automatically.

19 They're being used to automatically generate  
20 the creatives, that is, the artwork that you see pop  
21 up on your screen, to automatically generate those,  
22 say without human input, to fit a specific customer's  
23 predicted wants. All automated.

24 Reinforcement-learning-based tools --  
25 remember, this is that form of machine learning that

1 also focuses a bit on acting -- are being used to help  
2 advertisers, for instance, bid automatically on these  
3 very fine-grained segments. Remember, now we have,  
4 say, millions of segments. How do I bid on that, I  
5 can use a machine-learning-based model to do this.

6 Another example, AI in electricity markets.  
7 Here, matching supply and demand is extremely  
8 important. It relies heavily on demand forecasting.  
9 Machine-learning-based techniques are going to provide  
10 very accurate demand forecasting, which leads to very  
11 stable market prices and more efficient power usage.

12 Reinforcement-learning-based techniques --  
13 remember ML plus some form of acting -- are going to  
14 allow us to activate or deactivate expensive  
15 heterogeneous power sources to maintain that  
16 stability. So I can predict better demand, I can  
17 predict better demand at particular time points  
18 further into the future, and then I can make a plan to  
19 boot up or boot down particular power sources such  
20 that I maintain market stability, such that I reduce  
21 brownouts and so on. Again, automated.

22 And my final example is AI and kidney  
23 allocation. This is close to my heart. I've done a  
24 lot of work in this space. So here, kidney exchanges,  
25 for instance, are an organized market where patients

1 with end-stage renal disease enter and are able to  
2 swap donors -- willing living donors -- to receive new  
3 organs.

4           It's a really interesting paradigm that's  
5 been around for, say, 15 years now, and it accounts  
6 for something like 10, 11, 12, 13 percent now of all  
7 U.S. living donations of kidneys. Hundreds of  
8 transplant centers are involved in this organized  
9 market, in fact, multiple organized markets.

10           And, here, AI-based tools are also  
11 operating. Now, this isn't fully automated, but  
12 they are, for instance, semiautomatically and  
13 optimally subject to human value judgments, matching  
14 donors to patients, both in the U.S. and also  
15 worldwide. Here, I've called out the United Kingdom  
16 and the Netherlands, but in many countries. They're  
17 providing sensitivity analysis at a level that humans  
18 cannot for new policies. And they're learning from  
19 data the quality of, say, potential matches in this  
20 market.

21           Now, let's return to some open questions  
22 and some recent pushes which will, I guess, trigger  
23 good discussion for the rest of today and tomorrow.  
24 So one is, how and why does deep learning work? So  
25 I've mentioned not a new idea. Neural networks

1    existed since the '50s; deep learning existed since  
2    the '80s. Now we have new hardware and now we have  
3    new training techniques, these tend to work very well  
4    in expectation, but when they fail, they fail  
5    confusingly. Why do they work?

6            How can we handle incentives of competing  
7    agents? All those three market examples that I showed  
8    you, firms are obviously going to compete against each  
9    other in this space. The government, regulatory  
10   agencies have their own incentives as well.  
11   Individual participants have their own incentives.  
12   How do we handle this, how do we encode other aspects  
13   such as fairness, accountability, and transparency  
14   into these systems?

15           How do I ensure that my automated system  
16   doesn't marginalize, say, an already marginalized  
17   class in the ever sort of increasing hunt for  
18   efficiency? How do I even define this? How do I  
19   define fairness? This is a classic question in  
20   economics that computer scientists are now starting to  
21   struggle with as well. How do I implement this in a  
22   scalable way, in an understandable way?

23           Ethical AI, this will be talked about, I  
24   believe, later, by folks like Henry Kautz, how do I  
25   divide the labor between policymakers, such as those

1 in this audience, who are ethically trained and  
2 ethically minded and technically trained, perhaps  
3 ethically neutral AI and machine learning experts?  
4 So I can implement, say, a very sophisticated system,  
5 but I need to then produce some sort of aggregate  
6 output that I can pass back to policymakers to ensure  
7 that this is reflecting the aggregate human value  
8 judgments of those who control the systems. How do I  
9 do that? And there are close ties in this sort of  
10 exploration to the world of privacy and the world of  
11 social norms.

12 So in general, our end goal is to create  
13 these systems that perceive the world, learn from it,  
14 create some sort of generalizable model and then  
15 inevitably learn to act using that model. We're not  
16 quite there yet, but there's a lot of hope in this  
17 space. But I'm going to say that maybe this isn't  
18 even the biggest problem. The biggest problem is  
19 going to be the interplay between these systems and  
20 society, ethical issues, societal norms, human value  
21 judgments. How do we play between, say, these sort of  
22 sophisticated machine-learning-based approaches to  
23 what I've shown here on this slide and the rest of the  
24 real world? So I'll leave it at that.

25 MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you very much, Professor

1 Dickerson, for that excellent introduction to the  
2 field and for the questions that will be coming  
3 throughout this hearing.

4 (Applause.)

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



1           In particular, following on the last  
2 speaker, in the last few years, I've been thinking  
3 quite a bit about ethical and social issues in the use  
4 of machine learning and algorithmic decision-making  
5 more generally. And I also saw that there are some  
6 discussion or a panel about sort of competition and  
7 marketplace questions introduced by machine learning.  
8 I hope to make some less technical remarks about that  
9 because I think that's less scientific to say there  
10 but a lot of interesting things to discuss, and also  
11 relatedly topics related to consumer protection and  
12 abuses by machine learning and AI.

13           And so what I just want to do with my time  
14 is make some informal remarks, provide some personal  
15 opinions on these topics based on my own experiences  
16 and research, and, you know, hopefully cue things up  
17 for the next couple of days for the rest of the  
18 speakers.

19           So as the last speaker mentioned, there has  
20 been a lot of discussion not really first in the  
21 technical community but first in the mainstream media  
22 and society at large, about the many things that can  
23 go wrong when applying machine learning and AI and  
24 related methods to algorithmic decision-making.

25           And before I describe -- say a little bit

1 more about what can go wrong and what we might hope to  
2 do about it scientifically, I thought I would start by  
3 sort of just framing how things can go wrong in the  
4 first place. And so one thing you might wonder is,  
5 you know, if there is a lending model or a consumer  
6 credit-scoring model that exhibits racial bias, for  
7 instance, or there's some data analysis or machine  
8 learning methodology that leaks personal, private  
9 consumer data, you might -- it's a reasonable thing to  
10 wonder whether this happens through active  
11 malfeasance. You know, are there evil programmers at  
12 tech companies who, you know, put in a line in their  
13 code that says if the person's race is this then do  
14 this; if it's some other race, then do something else;  
15 or whether they program back doors into their code  
16 that permit privacy leaks.

17 And there's good news and bad news here. My  
18 strong belief, and I think those people who work in  
19 the field would say that, no, there is absolutely no  
20 such malfeasance going on by evil programmers at  
21 technology and other companies. So that's the good  
22 news. The bad news is that the truth might actually  
23 be a little worse, which is these sort of collateral  
24 damage or consequences are actually the natural  
25 byproduct of applying the formal, fundamental,

1 scientific principles of machine learning and AI. And  
2 I'll say a little bit more about that.

3           The vast majority of what I think we would  
4 call algorithmic decision-making is actually a little  
5 bit more specifically almost always driven by machine  
6 learning these days. So, in particular, when you  
7 think about the algorithms that make things like  
8 lending decisions or decide what ads to show you on  
9 Facebook or Google, these generally are not what you  
10 should think of as hand-coded or programmed  
11 algorithms, but rather they're the result of taking  
12 data, you know, historical data, whatever that means  
13 in a given domain, giving it to an algorithm, and that  
14 algorithm, of course, trains a model on the data. And  
15 then at the end of the day, it's the model that's  
16 actually making the decisions. It's the model that's  
17 actually deployed in the field.

18           And, typically, the algorithm that  
19 transforms the data into a model is actually  
20 tremendously simple and very principled from a  
21 scientific standpoint. So if I had slides, one thing  
22 I like to do in forums like this is put up the  
23 Wikipedia pseudocode for the so-called back  
24 propagation algorithm for neural networks which the  
25 previous speaker mentioned. And that pseudocode is

1 literally a simple loop with about ten lines of code  
2 in it.

3           And a real working version of it wouldn't  
4 be that much more complicated. And it's doing the  
5 most obvious thing you can possibly imagine, which  
6 is essentially going through the training data and  
7 adjusting the parameters or nodes of the model in  
8 order to minimize some -- you know, usually accuracy  
9 or error-based cost function, okay? So that  
10 algorithm is not opaque at all. It's entirely  
11 transparent.

12           Sometimes, you know, when I talk to people  
13 who aren't in the field, they naturally assume that  
14 machine learning algorithms -- you know, the code for  
15 them might look like something like I imagine the code  
16 to a video game like Grand Theft Auto looking, you  
17 know, hundreds of thousands of lines of spaghetti code  
18 with all these special cases and details, and it's not  
19 like that.

20           So, then, the natural question to ask next  
21 is if the complexity doesn't lie in the algorithms  
22 themselves then where does the complexity creep in?  
23 And, of course, it's from the interaction of the data  
24 being processed to produce a model mediated by these  
25 very, very simple algorithms, okay? And so the

1 problems arise these days not so much from the  
2 algorithms themselves, which, again, are very simple  
3 and operating on very basic, kind of well-motivated  
4 scientific principles, the problem is really when  
5 you work in extremely large complicated model spaces,  
6 of which, you know, deep learning is just one and  
7 perhaps the most recent example, the sort of space of  
8 models has a lot of sharp corners in it, as I might  
9 put it, which allow to you kind of optimize the thing  
10 that you're trying to optimize like minimizing the  
11 error on the data at the expense of other things that  
12 you didn't explicitly ask for like fairness or  
13 privacy.

14           And I think if there's one kind of important  
15 adage to understand about machine learning, it's that  
16 basically modern machine learning will not give you  
17 for free anything that you don't ask for and specify.  
18 And in general, you shouldn't expect it to avoid  
19 things that you don't want that you didn't tell it you  
20 didn't want. Okay?

21           And this is, I think, the source of a lot of  
22 the kind of violations of social norms and values that  
23 we've seen by machine learning and AI in recent years.  
24 So that's a little bit about what can go wrong. Now  
25 let me talk a little bit about -- sorry, that's a

1 little bit about how things can go wrong.

2 And, so, with that background, I want to  
3 talk about, well, what are the different things that  
4 can go wrong, and, most importantly, what can we do  
5 about them from a kind of scientific standpoint. So,  
6 you know, the things that can wrong are things that  
7 I've mentioned already, which is violations of things  
8 like privacy or fairness or interpretability and  
9 transparency, or even safety or morality, if you like.  
10 You know, the sort of logical extreme of this for  
11 those of you who've heard of it is, you know, this  
12 sort of parlor game or science fiction thought  
13 experiment known as the singularity on which AI, you  
14 know, sort of -- AI achieves superhuman intelligence  
15 to the point that, you know, for lack of a better  
16 term, the robots become our overlords.

17 While that's a fun thing to think about, I  
18 don't know many sane people in the machine learning  
19 community who actually think that that's our sort of  
20 gravest technological risk anytime soon. All you need  
21 to do is come and see what AI and machine learning can  
22 actually achieve right now and compare it to humans or  
23 other biological species and you will be deeply  
24 underwhelmed by what we can accomplish so far. But  
25 violations of social norms are, like, already with us

1 now today and on a very large scale, whether we are --  
2 whether we know it or not or whether we're measuring  
3 them properly or not.

4           And, you know, I think it's important to say  
5 to this audience that I think I and many of my  
6 colleagues, you know, we do believe that better laws  
7 and better regulations are possible and should be  
8 developed. And I'm sure that that's being worked on  
9 and is a necessary activity. But I think my opinion  
10 is that that will be woefully inefficient in the  
11 algorithmic era to actually keep up with the types of  
12 violations of social values that we're seeing because  
13 it just -- you know, basically human organizations  
14 don't scale, and you can't sort of expect to police  
15 the sort of violations I'm talking about with sort of  
16 regulatory agencies that are pouring over the  
17 decisions made by algorithms on a sort of a human time  
18 scale and hope to keep up.

19           So an alternative approach, which I'm a  
20 great advocate of and as are a growing number of  
21 people who do technical work in these areas is to  
22 design better-behaved algorithms in the first place  
23 and to actually endogenize various notions of social  
24 norms inside of our algorithms and asking that our  
25 algorithms -- that the actual code obey some

1 definition of privacy, some definition of fairness,  
2 some definition of morality, if you like.

3           And, of course, this leads immediately to  
4 two very difficult questions. The first difficult  
5 question is, you know, how do you define these things  
6 as the last speaker said. How do you define  
7 algorithmic fairness, how do you define algorithmic  
8 privacy? And, then, if and when you can come up with  
9 such a definition, it's going to come at some cost,  
10 right.

11           So if I have some notion of fairness in  
12 models that are used to provide criminal sentencing  
13 guidelines, my asking for fairness from that model by  
14 gender or race will come at a cost of accuracy. What  
15 I'm saying is like a tautology. If I sort of -- if I  
16 ask myself to find the model in some space of models  
17 which minimizes the error period, and then I ask to  
18 find the model that minimizes the error subject to  
19 your favorite definition of fairness, the error can  
20 only get worse.

21           And so in a model like -- let's say in  
22 a setting like criminal sentencing, this means that  
23 a cost to accuracy might mean sort of, you know,  
24 hard things to think about. It might mean  
25 incarcerating more innocent people, or it might mean

1 letting more guilty people go free. So there will  
2 be societal and technical costs to imposing these  
3 sorts of constraints on our algorithms, but I think my  
4 view and the view of many people in the field is that  
5 we have to go down the road, we have to decide  
6 algorithms that incorporate these values, we have to  
7 talk about what the possible definitions for these  
8 values are, and we need to study these tradeoffs  
9 between the thing that people optimize for in machine  
10 learning, which is accuracy, and the tradeoffs to  
11 different social norms.

12 Okay. And so what I want to do with most of  
13 my remaining time is just tell you a little bit about  
14 the sort of very active research that's going on in  
15 the computer science and machine learning and related  
16 communities on this scientific agenda, sort of picking  
17 definitions for different social values or norms and  
18 actually encoding those norms inside of our algorithms  
19 and then trying to study what the tradeoffs will be  
20 with, you know, things like accuracy and other more  
21 standard objectives.

22 So let me first talk about the work that  
23 goes on in the area of privacy in machine learning,  
24 and not just in machine learning but more generally in  
25 kind of data analysis and data science. And I think

1 it's helpful to say just a little bit about the  
2 distinction between what I'm thinking of as privacy  
3 and a closely related and complementary area, which is  
4 that of security and cryptography.

5           So security and cryptography, to a first  
6 approximation, is a technology about keeping data  
7 locked down. It's about controlling access to data  
8 and making sure that people who shouldn't have access  
9 to data don't get that access by basically hacking  
10 into a system that they shouldn't hack into. And this  
11 is largely the domain of security and cryptography,  
12 and that's one notion of privacy. That's sort of  
13 control of your data and making sure it doesn't get --  
14 you know, it doesn't get accessed or stolen by people  
15 who shouldn't.

16           Here, I'm talking about something a little  
17 bit different and more nuanced but in many ways is  
18 equally as pervasive and important as notions of  
19 security, which is the fact that, you know, you have  
20 all of this data that's being collected by different  
21 companies and agencies and other organizations. And  
22 you might worry about what -- not just sort of, you  
23 know, how -- who's accessing that data but what can be  
24 inferred about you from that data that isn't directly  
25 in the data itself.

1           So the kind of thing that I'm concerned  
2 about here is that if your medical record is used as  
3 part of a study to build a predictive model, let's  
4 say, for some disease based on symptoms, and then  
5 that model is published or used in the field, could  
6 it be that the use of that model or the publication  
7 of the model, perhaps combined with other publicly  
8 available data sets, actually reveals a great deal  
9 about your own personal medical status and record.  
10 Okay?

11           And, you know, if you go down the road of  
12 thinking about possible technical definitions of this  
13 type of privacy, I believe that most of you would  
14 eventually come to two kind of, I think, important  
15 conclusions or desiderata from any sort of privacy  
16 definition for machine learning or data science.

17           One is that, you know, you need to account  
18 for the fact that any particular data set that you  
19 want to, you know, keep private in some technical  
20 sense, will not be the only data set in the world.  
21 And, in particular, that data set might be combined  
22 with other data sets that you don't know about or  
23 didn't foresee or don't even exist yet but might exist  
24 in the future.

25           And one consequence of this that I will

1 state without proof is that this means that any  
2 definition of privacy that it involves anonymization  
3 is essentially a flawed definition of privacy, right,  
4 because anonymization refers to taking the data set  
5 that's in front of you and doing things like  
6 eradicating personally identifiable information.

7 But the literature and news is, you know,  
8 rife with examples where you anonymized one data set,  
9 somebody else anonymized a second data set. Those two  
10 data sets were combined and then maybe combined with  
11 some publicly available information, and your specific  
12 data could be backed out of that. You could be, as we  
13 like to say, reidentified, or the data set could be,  
14 you know, deanonymized as they say.

15 And, you know, I think many people feel  
16 strongly enough about this assertion that there is  
17 sort of a saying in the field, which is, you know,  
18 anonymized data isn't, meaning that, you know,  
19 whatever you think you did to deidentify individual  
20 identity in a data set, that can often be undone  
21 through the unforeseen combination of that data set  
22 with other data sets.

23 The other, I think, sort of axiom for any  
24 definition of privacy that's important is that in  
25 order to have a definition of privacy that still

1 allows to us do anything useful with data, it's  
2 important to isolate, you know, the potential harm  
3 that comes to somebody as the result of use of  
4 their data in some analysis or model-building  
5 exercise versus the harm that might come to them  
6 just because data analysis reveals some facts about  
7 the world.

8           So, for instance, if you were a smoker in  
9 the early 1950s before there was discovered a link  
10 between smoking and lung cancer, well, when somebody  
11 did data analysis and discovered that there was a  
12 strong correlation between lung cancer and smoking and  
13 you were a smoker, that fact does harm to you, but it  
14 doesn't matter whether your data was used in that  
15 analysis or not, right?

16           Researchers were going to discover this fact  
17 whether your particular data was used or not, and a  
18 harm was done to you by the fact that suddenly it's  
19 revealed that smoking is bad for your health and you  
20 were a smoker and everybody knows it. But that harm  
21 was not done to you specifically as a result of the  
22 data analysis using your data or not. You were  
23 basically -- you know, this harm was going to be done  
24 to you whether your particular medical record went  
25 into those studies or not.

1           And so there is a very rich definition of  
2 data privacy known as differential privacy that was  
3 introduced about 15 years ago and has received a  
4 great deal of scientific attention in the interim,  
5 and now has a very rich theory and a very rich body  
6 of algorithms that basically on the one hand meet  
7 this sort of very strong notion of data privacy which  
8 has to foresee the possibility of triangulation  
9 through the combination of multiple data sets on the  
10 one hand but still permits sort of powerful use of  
11 data.

12           And so, you know, one kind of pseudo-theorem  
13 that I will state to you is that everything that we  
14 pretty much know to do today in machine learning we  
15 know also know how to do in a differentially private  
16 way. And it's just a matter of companies adopting  
17 this technology and choosing to, you know, do their  
18 machine learning and data analysis in a differentially  
19 private way. And we're actually starting to see  
20 large-scale deployments.

21           Both Google and Apple use differential  
22 privacy in meaningful, large-scale ways in some of  
23 their services, and maybe more importantly, the 2020  
24 U.S. Census, every single statistic or report that  
25 they release as the result of the 2020 Census they are

1 planning to do so under the constraint of differential  
2 privacy. And so this is an example, I think, of a  
3 very promising kind of case study, right? Of course,  
4 people have thought about different definitions of  
5 privacy and data analysis and machine learning for a  
6 long time. There was a struggle to kind of come up  
7 with the right definition. Many of us believe that  
8 sort of definitions based on anonymization are  
9 fundamentally flawed.

10 But then a better definition came along  
11 around 15 years ago. There's been a huge amount of  
12 research on this particular definition, and, you know,  
13 the good news is that in this particular -- for this  
14 particular definition of privacy and this particular  
15 social norm, it is possible to sort of give these very  
16 powerful guarantees at not too great a cost to  
17 accuracy or computational efficiency and the like. We  
18 can sort of, you know, have the best of both worlds,  
19 if you like.

20 So let me say a few words about research in  
21 fairness in machine learning and algorithmic decision-  
22 making, which is much more recent. It's a much more  
23 nascent field than the study of privacy and machine  
24 learning and AI, but we already know a fair amount  
25 about it. And one of the things we already know about

1 it is that it's going to be a little bit messier than  
2 privacy. So my claim is that if you waded into these  
3 literatures and you looked at the work that's gone on  
4 in differential privacy and looked in particular at the  
5 definition of differential privacy, you perhaps, like  
6 many people, might sort of agree that this is sort of  
7 the right definition of privacy.

8 So we already know that there's not going to  
9 be a right definition of fairness in algorithmic  
10 decision-making and machine learning. And what do I  
11 mean by we know there's not going to be a right  
12 definition? So there's already from the last several  
13 years several examples, several papers which have  
14 results of the following form. They basically say,  
15 well, you know, whatever your definition of fairness  
16 is, wouldn't we all agree you'd want it to have at  
17 least the following three properties. And you kind of  
18 look at those three properties and you'd say yes, yes,  
19 I would definitely want any definition of fairness to  
20 at least meet those three properties and probably  
21 other stuff, too.

22 And, then, of course, the punch line of  
23 these papers is, well, guess what, here's a theorem  
24 proving to you that you cannot simultaneously  
25 achieve all three of those properties in any

1 definition of fairness. Okay, so those of you that  
2 are -- have kind of an economics or social choice  
3 background might know about, like, arrows and  
4 possibility theorems for sort of voting systems.  
5 These have a very similar flavor.

6           And these -- and so this has very concrete  
7 consequences. So in particular, a typical notion of  
8 fairness in machine learning would ask for the  
9 approximate equality of false positive or false  
10 negative rates across different groups. So let me  
11 give an example. Suppose you're trying -- you know,  
12 suppose you're a mortgage company and you're trying to  
13 build a statistical model that tries to predict from  
14 people's loan applications and credit history whether  
15 they will repay a loan if you give it to them or not,  
16 okay? A very natural thing to want to do. And you  
17 want this model so that when people apply you can make  
18 a prediction about whether they'll repay or not, and  
19 then you want to give loans to people that will repay  
20 you and not give loans to people that you predict  
21 won't repay you.

22           But because this is a statistical model,  
23 you're going to make mistakes. You're going to have  
24 both false positives and false negatives, right? And  
25 we might think of false negatives as really the case

1 that causes harm to the consumer in question, right?  
2 False negative being somebody who's creditworthy would  
3 have repaid the loan if you didn't give it to them,  
4 but you decided to reject them, okay?

5           So we might think of false negatives as a  
6 harm inflicted on a consumer, and false positives are  
7 sort of the people that got lucky. So a typical  
8 definition of fairness would basically say that, look,  
9 you're going to make false -- you're going to make  
10 false rejections. We're not going to try to prevent  
11 that, but across different racial groups, it cannot be  
12 the case that the false rejections rates differ  
13 wildly. It cannot be the case that the rate at which  
14 you falsely reject qualified African American  
15 applicants is three times the rate at which you  
16 falsely reject qualified white applicants, okay? So  
17 this is a very natural constraint. And these  
18 impossibility theorems basically say if you ask for  
19 that and you also ask for a quality of false  
20 positives, i.e., the people got lucky, and one other  
21 related condition, you cannot simultaneously achieve  
22 all of these.

23           So what this means is that we already know  
24 that in fairness we're going to have to simultaneously  
25 entertain multiple competing definitions of fairness.

1 And so not only will there be sort of tradeoffs in  
2 competition between fairness and accuracy, there is  
3 even going to be competition between different notions  
4 of fairness. If you optimize for one notion of  
5 fairness or constrain for one notion of fairness, you  
6 might be damaging or losing on another notion of  
7 fairness, okay?

8 But nevertheless, you know, we know this and  
9 we have to proceed anyway, and so there's been a great  
10 deal of research in the last several years on  
11 algorithmic fairness and on different notions of  
12 fairness and what the tradeoffs between that  
13 particular notion of fairness and accuracy is. And  
14 this is an area where, you know, to again echo  
15 something the previous speaker said, when you sort of  
16 talk about the potential interfaces between technical  
17 people and policymakers and other stakeholders, I  
18 think there are very, very good starting points.

19 So one thing you can do, for instance, is if  
20 you pick a particular definition of fairness like  
21 approximate equality of false rejections in a lending  
22 application, and you have a data set in front of you,  
23 a historical data set of people who did and didn't  
24 repay loans, you can trace out empirically -- I can  
25 give you -- I would have shown this slide if I'd met

1 the deadline -- I can actually show you an empirical  
2 tradeoff where on the X axis would be the error -- the  
3 predictive error of your model. On the Y axis would  
4 be a numerical measure of the extent to which you  
5 violated this fairness notion, so 5 percent would mean  
6 -- sort of 5 percent unfairness means that let's say  
7 between African Americans and other races there's as  
8 much as a 5 percent disparity in the false rejection  
9 rates. And I can just trace out a curve for you that  
10 shows you the menu of choices you have.

11 So you can get the lowest error, but, you  
12 know, if you sort of ignore fairness entirely, that  
13 will give you the lowest error but it will give you  
14 the worst unfairness. At the other extreme, I can  
15 demand that the false rejection rates differ by 0  
16 percent across populations. It's a very strong  
17 constraint. And I will get the worst error but the  
18 most fairness, and in between you'll get something in  
19 between.

20 And I think this is the type of, you know,  
21 sort of quantification of the tensions that we face as  
22 a society in making these kinds of decisions that's  
23 the right at least initial interface between, you  
24 know, people like me and people like you for lack of a  
25 better term, right, because it sort of really shows

1 starkly the choices that you have available.

2 Just to say a little more about fairness,  
3 most definitions of fairness, like the ones I've been  
4 discussing, actually only hold at the group or  
5 aggregate level. So you're only making promises to  
6 sort of groups of people in a statistical sense, and  
7 you're not making promises to individuals, so, you  
8 know, sort of more prosaically, if you are a -- you  
9 know, if you're a person of a particular race that was  
10 falsely rejected for a loan, you would have repaid  
11 that loan, the consolation that you have in these  
12 types of definitions is, like, well, we're also  
13 rejecting people from other races who would have  
14 repaid their loans at the same rate that we're  
15 rejecting people from your race, which is sort of cold  
16 comfort if you're somebody who was mistreated in this  
17 way.

18 And so a lot of recent research, including  
19 some of my own, is it trying to move towards  
20 definitions of fairness and studying their algorithmic  
21 implications that try to make finer-grained promises?  
22 Maybe not all the way down at the individual level,  
23 but to much finer-grained groups than just things  
24 like, you know, race -- you know, top-level race or  
25 gender or the like.

1           So these are two social values -- privacy  
2     and fairness -- on which in relative terms we know  
3     quite a bit already scientifically. And I think we're  
4     well on the way to kind of developing both a science  
5     and an engineering of designing better algorithms and  
6     understanding what the tradeoffs are between accuracy  
7     and the various definitions of the social values that  
8     we've come up with.

9           My former grad student and colleague,  
10    Jen Wortman Vaughan, is giving the keynote tomorrow.  
11    And she's done a lot of recent research on  
12    interpretability and transparency of machine learning,  
13    which is another, of course, important social norm. I  
14    think we know a lot less there so far, partly because  
15    we just haven't had as much time, but one of the  
16    problems with sort of coming up with satisfying  
17    definitions of things like transparency and  
18    interpretability is that there's fundamentally an  
19    observer in kind of the middle of such a phenomenon,  
20    right? So when you talk about interpretability, for  
21    instance, of a statistical model, you have to talk  
22    about interpretability to whom and what reason and in  
23    particular the sort of numeracy of the audience you  
24    have in mind will matter greatly, right, if we're  
25    talking about interpretability to people with like a

1 statistics training, that means one thing. If we're  
2 talking interpretability to the average American  
3 citizen, well, you know, the average American citizen  
4 has not been exposed to linear regression and may find  
5 it a little bit bewildering to even talk at all about  
6 an abstract mathematical mapping from loan  
7 applications to lending decisions.

8           And so I think much of the research that  
9 needs to happen on that topic will have to have like a  
10 cognitive and behavioral element to it. You'll need  
11 to do human subject studies with the type of audience  
12 that you're interested in and ask them what they think  
13 is interpretable to them or whether you can explain  
14 models to them and the like.

15           So I'm almost out of time, but just to sort  
16 of quickly touch on a couple of other things that I  
17 saw on the agenda, I saw that there was one discussion  
18 -- there was one panel title that had a very  
19 intriguing name, which was Algorithmic Collusion. And  
20 I'm not sure exactly what the context that's meant  
21 there is. But, you know, if your concern is that, you  
22 know, we might be entering an era where algorithmic  
23 decision-making causes in some implicit or explicit  
24 kind of large-scale way collusion between different  
25 entities, whether it's on things like pricing or

1 decision-making and the like, I definitely think this  
2 is already happening.

3           One area in which I'm very familiar with  
4 this already is on Wall Street where quantitative  
5 trading teams tried to build statistical models to  
6 predict the directional movement of stocks and, so to  
7 speak, beat the market. And my basic belief there is  
8 that there's a huge amount of implicit sort of  
9 collusion going on there, and it's really because, you  
10 know, when we all use the same or similar data sets,  
11 and when we all use the same or similar algorithms to  
12 train our models, then even if we think we're clever  
13 and independent and creative, we are going to be  
14 strongly correlated just through the data, right?

15           If we're trying to predict the same thing  
16 and we're using similar data sets and similar methods,  
17 then no matter what else we do -- everything else  
18 we'll do is a second-order effect from the fact that  
19 the data itself will correlate us. And so I think  
20 that this is an interesting topic on which there is  
21 probably interesting scientific things to say but I  
22 haven't thought about it yet, and I don't know of a  
23 large body of research on it

24           But I'm out of time, so let me stop there  
25 and let the agenda move on.

1 (Applause.)

2 MS. GOLDMAN: Well, thank you so much,  
3 Professor Kearns, for that great overview and  
4 introduction to all the issues that will be covered in  
5 this hearing.

6 DR. KEARNS: Okay, thank you.

7 MS. GOLDMAN: So now it is 10:15, and we're  
8 going to be taking a little break until 10:30, at  
9 which time we will be back for the first panel.

10 (End of Presentation.)

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1                   UNDERSTANDING ALGORITHMS, ARTIFICIAL  
2           INTELLIGENCE, AND PREDICTIVE ANALYTICS THROUGH  
3                   REAL WORLD APPLICATIONS

4           MS. GOLDMAN: So we're now going to begin  
5 the first panel on Understanding Algorithms,  
6 Artificial Intelligence, and Predictive Analytics  
7 through Real World Applications. As I mentioned, in  
8 case someone had just come in, I'm Karen Goldman. I'm  
9 an attorney advisor in the Office of Policy Planning  
10 at the Federal Trade Commission. And this is my  
11 comoderator, Dr. Harry Keeling, who is an Associate  
12 Professor in the Department of Computer Science here  
13 at Howard University.

14                   So we hope that this panel, which will cover  
15 applications that are currently in use and on the  
16 horizon, will provide a sense of the variety of uses  
17 to which these digital tools can be put and highlight  
18 that no single application is truly representative of  
19 their use.

20                   I just want to mention that anyone in the  
21 audience who would like to ask questions of panelists  
22 should write their questions on the notecards that are  
23 being passed out and will be collected later on with.

24                   With that, I'd like to introduce the  
25 distinguished members of this panel. So we have Dana

1 Rao, who is an Executive Vice President and General  
2 Counsel of Adobe. Next, we will have Henry Kautz, who  
3 is the Division Director for the Division of  
4 Information Intelligence Systems in the Directorate  
5 for Computer and Information Science and Engineering  
6 at the National Science Foundation.

7 Then we will have Angela Granger, who is  
8 Vice President of Analytics at Experian. And then  
9 Melissa McSherry, who is Senior Vice President, Global  
10 Head of Data Products at Visa. We have Michael  
11 Abramoff, who is the Founder and CEO of IDx, and  
12 Professor of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences at the  
13 University of Iowa and also Professor of Engineering  
14 and Computer -- of Electrical and Computer Engineering  
15 and Biomedical Engineering.

16 And then we will have Teresa Zayas Caban,  
17 who is the Chief Scientist at the Office of the  
18 National Coordinator for Health Information  
19 Technology.

20 So with that, Dana, would you like to begin  
21 your presentation?

22 MR. RAO: Thank you.

23 Thank you. Thanks for being here. So the  
24 first thing I wanted to just sort of get out there,  
25 I'm a lawyer, and people are like, why are you talking

1 about AI, and I thought I'd put it out there because  
2 there are some very distinguished computer scientists  
3 on this panel. So I was actually an electrical  
4 engineer undergrad and going to a university, and so  
5 when I was at law school, I was going to write a  
6 paper, a note for the journal, and this book was on my  
7 dad's desk, Understanding Neural Networks. This was  
8 back in 1996. So I thought, oh, that would be fun to  
9 read, and I read it, and I wrote my paper, which got  
10 published, called "Neural Networks -- Here, There and  
11 Everywhere," which was a wildly inaccurate  
12 characterization of where neural networks were in  
13 1996. So don't come to me for your stock advice, but  
14 it was -- it's been a fascinating topic for me, and at  
15 Adobe, we're really interested in this topic.

16 And for us, AI is special because we have  
17 this entire business that's focused on helping people  
18 be creative. And creativity is a part of the brain  
19 that doesn't follow rules. It's unstructured, and  
20 traditional software programming is a very structured  
21 form of algorithms. It's predictive. You understand  
22 the rules, and you understand how to characterize it,  
23 and that's actually not a great fit for creatives who  
24 tend to break rules.

25 And so our products have always struggled to

1 bridge that gap between innovation and creativity and  
2 the structure form of traditional computer  
3 programming. And AI bridges that gap, and it really  
4 allows us to create tools that are better for our  
5 creative customers.

6           So when we think about how we look at AI and  
7 digital creativity, we're really focused on minimizing  
8 the mundane, eliminating those repetitive tasks that  
9 everybody has in their day. And so for creative  
10 professionals, there's a lot of complexity in the  
11 tools and in setting up the camera shots or the video  
12 shots that are not actually the highest value add that  
13 they have, where they're really trying to get their  
14 artistic sense across or fulfill the goal of a  
15 marketing campaign as they create content for it, the  
16 complexity of adjusting each pixel's luminance or the  
17 color or the background or the lighting gets in the  
18 way of them actually doing the part of the work that  
19 they're getting paid to do. So that's where we're  
20 really interested in using AI is it would eliminate  
21 those mundane tasks.

22           And we also at Adobe, we've noticed there's  
23 a huge demand for content now, and that's either  
24 because there's social media channels and people are  
25 posting content all the time on Instagram and Snapchat

1 and Facebook, or on ad campaigns -- digital media  
2 advertisement campaigns where -- digital marketing  
3 campaigns where you are personalizing content for each  
4 consumer. So there's a huge demand for content, more  
5 than ever before, and our creative professionals need  
6 to be able to create content at a higher velocity, and  
7 that's what AI is helping us do.

8           So when we think about AI, we think about it  
9 in the creativity space in two buckets -- content  
10 understanding, computational creativity. And Adobe  
11 also has an experience intelligence business. I'm not  
12 going to talk about that much today, but just for  
13 transparency, we also have this other business that  
14 also uses AI in a different way.

15           Content understanding is really trying to  
16 get behind what's in an image, for example, or a  
17 video. So it's easy to look at an image of a cat and  
18 say there's a cat, or there's a house and just do sort  
19 of basic object recognition. What AI allows you to do  
20 is provide that insight into the image and add an  
21 abstract layer, a conceptual layer above what you  
22 typically can do pre-AI so we can understand things  
23 like actions and concepts and styles and sentiments,  
24 so just abstract concepts that are in your image that  
25 the AI can infer from looking at it.

1           And so we have a couple of demos that we're  
2 going to show. We're hopeful they're all going to  
3 work correctly. I think this is going -- yeah, it's  
4 going. And these -- this deck will be published in  
5 the Adobe public policy blog, so anyone who wants to  
6 see the full deck and watch the videos through can do  
7 that. But we're just going to talk through a few -- a  
8 couple seconds of these.

9           So this is a person in the, let me just go  
10 back here. Set this up. So this is a person using  
11 our stock photography service. And so they wanted to  
12 start a creation. And so they wanted to be able to  
13 say, I have an ad campaign for Nike, how should I  
14 start. And they go to our stock photography site  
15 and they just search for things to sort of -- as  
16 inspiration for the ad campaign.

17           And so for example, in this example, this  
18 person's going to say, you know, I see this image of  
19 this woman with a ribbon jumping. That sort of  
20 captures the aesthetic of what I want. And here we  
21 go, here we go. And so she -- say they choose this  
22 picture, and then what Adobe Stock does, it recommends  
23 other pictures that are very similar to this picture.  
24 So in this case, she says, okay, I like this, this is  
25 a good start for me, and then Adobe Stock at the top

1 does sort of a normal picture recommendation. Here  
2 are other pictures of people with ribbons, and that  
3 may be what you're looking for.

4 But in this case, that's not what we want.  
5 Like, Nike actually wants this sort of freedom. And  
6 so we select the woman jumping, and our AI understands  
7 that what we want is actually the action of jump.  
8 Like that's what we want out of this picture, not the  
9 color, not the ribbon, not the blue sky. We want the  
10 action of jump. And so now we actually recommend  
11 pictures that are about jumping.

12 So we can take the concept of that picture  
13 and using AI understand, okay, they actually wanted  
14 jumping, and so now we can just show them these other  
15 pictures.

16 Now, the next level is we say, okay, well,  
17 Nike didn't really want a picture of random people  
18 jumping. It was actually supposed to be a family  
19 picture. So we take family and we use the jump  
20 concept from the first image, so you see how they're  
21 stacked on the right, and now you have families  
22 jumping. And now the creative professional could say,  
23 that's where I want to start, I want to choose one of  
24 those pictures and start my campaign from there.

25 So how do we do it? So what we do is our AI

1 will analyze these -- in this case, an image -- and  
2 look for the concepts behind it. So you can see in  
3 the middle, there's concepts, and on the right, there  
4 are percentages. The percentages are the confidence  
5 that our AI is actually accurately predicting what is  
6 going on in there. But what you can see is we've  
7 analyzed those faces and we've analyzed the context of  
8 the picture, and you can see that where you said, oh,  
9 there's happiness there, there's love there, there's  
10 joy there, we've understood the abstract concept of  
11 those pictures. And so you can go, if you're a  
12 creative professional, and say I need pictures, my  
13 theme is love, you can type in love as a search term,  
14 and you're going to get a wide variety of images, but  
15 they're going to have this concept in them.

16 You can also look for families, right? And  
17 it will understand that the connection of these three  
18 people plus the expression on their face means that  
19 they're a family. And you can understand -- and you  
20 can search for concepts like family as part of this.  
21 And so you can see all the different kinds of  
22 categories that you are able to search on using our  
23 Adobe AI technology to analyze what is actually going  
24 on inside the picture.

25 We also have a PDF and Acrobat service, you

1 know, and that has lots of text, and we've actually  
2 run our AI on the text to understand the intelligence  
3 behind the words. And we have married that up to  
4 images to allow you to do automatic phrasing. And,  
5 again, we can do very basic captioning. So you put  
6 your photo there, and we can say couple on a bike and  
7 that's object recognition. But then we see AI, then  
8 there's a little slider you can see that's moving.  
9 And you can say I want to see what the AI thinks this  
10 is. And it says young couple on a bike, or in this  
11 case, it said beautiful peacock, right? So it  
12 understands not just the image but also the concepts  
13 behind the image. So if you wanted to search for  
14 "beautiful," you'd get that peacock, for example.

15 So these are the techniques that are being  
16 used when we talk about content understanding, the  
17 first part of how we looked at AI and creativity. You  
18 know, traditional machine learning, it's traditional  
19 deep learning, and when you look at all these things  
20 like aesthetics and style and color, as part of the --  
21 we train our AI to understand these concepts, and then  
22 we are able to provide these services to our creative  
23 professional.

24 The second piece of what we do is try to  
25 make the creative professional day's faster. And

1 that's what we call computational creativity. And  
2 that is trying to help their work flow. How do we  
3 help them do those tasks even faster than they used to  
4 have to do under traditional software? So here's an  
5 example. Let's say somebody wants -- Macy's wants an  
6 ad campaign and they told you to go out and shoot a  
7 cityscape at night, and you go out and you spend six  
8 months getting this shot. It had the right lighting,  
9 the right building, the right angle, and you're like,  
10 all right, I'm great, I'm happy.

11 And then you turned it in, and Macy's was  
12 like, you know what, we've changed our mind, we want a  
13 different setting. We want it to be the sunset. And  
14 so then traditionally, you'd have to go spend another  
15 six months reshooting this picture trying to get the  
16 lighting correct.

17 So with our AI, we can automatically segment  
18 out the part of the picture that's of interest to you,  
19 and then that's the cityscape. And then we let you  
20 import another picture that is of the desired lighting  
21 and sky that you want. And with one click, you can  
22 now take that lighting and put it in your picture.

23 So that's probably not 100 percent of what  
24 the creative professional wants for their Macy's  
25 campaign, but it's probably 80 percent or 90 percent

1 of what they want, and now they can take this picture  
2 and make it into exactly what they want with very  
3 little extra effort. So you've just taken six months  
4 of extra work, of not exciting work, that was not the  
5 fun part of their day. The fun part of their day was  
6 setting up that shot to get that image in the first  
7 place. And now they can take this and they can go  
8 back to Macy's, and if they come back and Macy's says,  
9 you know what, we've changed our mind, snowy, blue-sky  
10 day, five minutes later, you can just change. And so  
11 the AI really helps drive that routine out of your  
12 day.

13 Another example is what we call neural  
14 stylization. And so, again, this is the idea that  
15 we've been able to understand the style of an image.  
16 And so we've trained our AI demonstration on the style  
17 of different famous paintings. And so if you have  
18 your photograph on the left and you said, I want it to  
19 look something like the interpretation of these two  
20 different paintings, you can do it. All it does is  
21 understand the style of whatever painting you put in,  
22 and it's just the style of it. So it's not just  
23 copying the colors broadly like you might have  
24 expected pre-AI. It understands what the style of the  
25 image was and applies it to the image.

1           So just understanding that concept of -- I  
2 think this is going to play. And so this is not just  
3 for creative professionals. This is for hobbyists.  
4 You can take your own pictures and you can upload  
5 whatever artist you want and it's going to take the  
6 style of the artist and apply it to your picture. And  
7 it understands that concept.

8           We can also use AI and we do use AI for our  
9 video editing products. So this is a project called  
10 Cloak, and this is a normal example where you have --  
11 you shot a scene and then in post-production, you want  
12 to get rid of something you don't like. In this case  
13 you don't want that couple there. So in using AI, we  
14 segment the image and understand who's in the image  
15 and who they are, and we can also fill in the  
16 background with copied pixels to make the background  
17 look perfect.

18           So on the left is the original footage, and  
19 on the right is post-AI, and it looks like they've  
20 just vanished, right? And then that used to take  
21 months of work to do to edit two people walking out of  
22 the video, and now you can do it in minutes.

23           So as I mentioned, we also have an  
24 experience intelligence business. This is the other  
25 side of our business. This is a digital marketing

1 business that allows you to target advertisements and  
2 allows chief marketing officers to understand what the  
3 content in the campaign is doing. So we provide that  
4 service and use AI there as well. We use it to help  
5 you predict the results of a campaign before you even  
6 launch it. We may say this is going to be successful  
7 in the northeast, or this is going to be successful in  
8 California based on our analysis of customer data from  
9 interacting with their website. That's another way  
10 we're using AI at Adobe.

11 So I think the question is how we get there.  
12 How do you actually produce the AI, and I know there's  
13 going to be a lot of people talking about the nuts and  
14 bolts of the computer science so I'm not going to  
15 spend too much time on this, but this is how Adobe  
16 does it. Our AI product called Sensei. And this is  
17 the architecture.

18 And so what we do is -- what we do typical  
19 of any neural network, we have the neural network and  
20 then we train it with data, and we train it for an  
21 outcome. And using this architecture, we're able to  
22 create the neural network; we freeze it in place; and  
23 we ship it PhotoShop; we ship in Premiere, and that's  
24 the result you see as a consumer.

25 So the principles -- this is my second-to-

1 last slide -- the key principles for training AI that  
2 is important to Adobe and just a takeaway for everyone  
3 is how do we make this product work as well as we need  
4 millions of pieces of data to train it. You need lots  
5 of examples of artists; you need lots of examples of  
6 images in order to train a neural network to  
7 understand the insights that we're able to show you.

8 So when you think about how do we make AI  
9 beneficial, how do we get the rewards of AI, you need  
10 access to data, you need access to a lot of data and  
11 you need access to a variety of data, and that variety  
12 of data will make your neural network accurate. And a  
13 variety of data will also eliminate bias.

14 You can imagine bias when you're looking for  
15 images, that is inherent because you may have trained  
16 your AI on that particular kind of a person, and if  
17 you go searching for a job or an occupation, you're  
18 always going to get that person because that's what  
19 you trained it with. So the wider variety of data you  
20 put into the AI, the more likely it is your results  
21 are going to be unbiased.

22 So thank you for your time. This is our  
23 presentation. Creativity in AI, with AI is what Adobe  
24 is focused on. It's how we believe AI will help  
25 transform the creative professionals for today and

1 tomorrow. Thank you.

2 MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you so much for that  
3 colorful and creative presentation.

4 So, next, Henry Kautz will begin his  
5 presentation.

6 MR. KAUTZ: Thank you. So I'm going to  
7 focus my talk on the work we've been doing at NSF to  
8 support AI applications for social good. So when we  
9 look at a proposal, we have two major criteria.  
10 First, we want to advance science or engineering  
11 looking at fundamental advances, but we also consider  
12 potential for broader positive impacts on society.

13 Now, the traditional broader impacts that  
14 were frequently mentioned in proposals, we're training  
15 graduate students and potential future applications of  
16 the result. So someone, say, I'm doing this  
17 fundamental research, and maybe someone in the future  
18 will come along and do something to benefit society  
19 with us.

20 But, increasingly, we see that the  
21 fundamental science and these broader impacts are  
22 entwined, that as you work on an application for  
23 social good you discover new questions that require  
24 fundamental scientific advances. And from those  
25 advances, you discover that there are new

1 opportunities.

2           So AI and broader impacts. So AI methods,  
3 taken broadly, that includes machine learning,  
4 knowledge representation and reasoning, and what we  
5 might call deliberative intelligence, making optimal  
6 decisions, are being used by researchers in every  
7 discipline that's funded by NSF. I'm from the  
8 computer science, and my particular division funds a  
9 lot of the fundamental work in AI, but there's really  
10 no area of NSF now, including the social sciences,  
11 where you don't see people talking about AI. And,  
12 increasingly, we're partnering with other agencies,  
13 funding or taking advantage of work in these fields.

14           So we've seen -- over the last decade, we've  
15 grown up quite a rich portfolio of what we call cross-  
16 cutting programs. So these are interdisciplinary  
17 funding opportunities that involve multiple  
18 directorates within NSF and sometimes with other  
19 agencies. Some of the most important are the Smart  
20 and Connected Health Program that we run with NIH.  
21 And so there, we are looking at AI research that is a  
22 bit more applied than traditional work funded by NSF  
23 but is not yet ready for the kinds of actual clinical  
24 uses that NIH would fund. So we both put money in  
25 there, and then we help bridge the gap between those

1 agencies.

2 Smart and Connected Communities looks at  
3 applications of AI to all kinds of problems facing  
4 urban life from pollution, policing, and violence,  
5 transportation, other issues. We've had a program for  
6 several years now called Big Data in science and  
7 engineering, and that is to support broad  
8 collaborations -- or collaborations that can cover a  
9 number of fields. So you might have material  
10 scientists together with a computer scientist or, you  
11 know, electrical engineer together with the computer  
12 scientist or even medical people.

13 And through that Big Data program, we've  
14 also funded what are called big data hubs, so the idea  
15 that these are a set of universities that act as  
16 resources to all of the universities in that region  
17 for activities such as helping making connections to  
18 government agencies. And through that, we've had  
19 programs like the Civic Innovation Challenge.

20 One of our most recent programs that is  
21 particularly relevant for broader impacts is one  
22 called the Future of Work at the Human Technology  
23 Frontier. And it's a very interesting combination of  
24 directorates -- computer science, engineering,  
25 education, and then our social, behavioral and

1 economic sciences.

2           So we're now looking at the future of the  
3 workplace and in particular how AI will be impacting  
4 that future. So we want to fund both the kind of  
5 technology we might see in the future. So, for  
6 example, in a recent -- we just completed the first  
7 year of the program, and one of the awards was on  
8 smart classrooms, so how we might integrate AI as a  
9 teacher's assistant, and not replacing a teacher but  
10 assisting a teacher.

11           But we also will be looking for work where  
12 technologists work with social scientists to look at  
13 both the positive and the negative consequences. Will  
14 AI throw millions of people out of work? That's  
15 absolutely an open question. And if you look back at  
16 the history of science and technology, you can make  
17 quite good arguments either way that AI will lead to  
18 permanent unemployment or that AI will lead to new  
19 opportunities for employment.

20           This is another example of the work from  
21 this most recent program -- solicitation. So Whole-  
22 body Exoskeletons for Advanced Vocational Enhancement.  
23 So, here, we're looking, you know, at something a  
24 little bit different than your traditional robotics  
25 for manufacturing but augmenting the human worker to

1 give the human worker superhuman strength and  
2 endurance, or as I mentioned in classroom teaching,  
3 where a system that is monitoring a classroom and  
4 noticing when students -- those students who have  
5 become apparently disengaged are not working or not  
6 attending and can perform such tasks as simply  
7 alerting the teacher or engaging in a personalized  
8 activity with the student.

9           So one of our very largest grant programs  
10 is called Expeditions in Computing. These are  
11 typically \$10 million over four to five years. So,  
12 here, we're really looking for research of the highest  
13 intellectual merit. All of our reviewing is a system  
14 called peer reviewing, where we get unbiased  
15 scientific experts from the community to review. And  
16 in Expeditions, we have multiple layers of viewing  
17 because we really want to get the best of the best.

18           And in addition, these -- the work we fund  
19 should address the nation's greatest needs. So to  
20 give just a case study of the synergy between positive  
21 broader impacts and scientific merit, I'd like to just  
22 mention some of the work going on at the Institute for  
23 Computational Sustainability, which is a -- the result  
24 of actually two successful Expeditions in Computing  
25 that went to a consortium of Cornell, Stanford, and

1 University of Southern California.

2           So the problem here is looking at  
3 sustainability problems, and by sustainability, we're  
4 looking at environmental sustainability, economic  
5 sustainability, resources, social sustainability, very  
6 broadly, as complex problems that are really too  
7 difficult to solve with human intelligence alone. So  
8 we want to employ AI techniques and large amounts of  
9 data to solve optimization -- essentially resource  
10 optimization problems that are far beyond the kinds of  
11 linear optimization that most of the people in this  
12 audience would be familiar with.

13           These are highly nonlinear problems where we  
14 must model uncertainty. So we can't -- we just can't  
15 ignore the fact that many -- there are many variables  
16 that are unobserved. Okay.

17           Now, you might think that, well, these are  
18 all different problems, but what has been so  
19 fascinating by this Expeditions is that problems that  
20 seem to be quite different often have very -- have  
21 shared technical solutions, okay? So this is a subway  
22 map that the research group created. And as we see,  
23 each of the tracks of the subway, the six tracks --  
24 the six tracks are scientific themes. So pattern  
25 decomposition, crowdsourcing, mechanism design, so

1 social choice theory, and economics, spacio-temporal  
2 modeling probabilistic inference, and sequential  
3 decision-making. And then each of those tracks is  
4 going through the stops, where the stops are the  
5 particular application.

6           So in each application you had domain  
7 experts. So let's say there's one there on landscape  
8 scale conversation and rural communities. That  
9 included, you know, people who knew a lot about that  
10 topic and had been studying and working with  
11 communities in Ecuador, but it made use there of  
12 temporal modeling, probabilistic inference, and  
13 sequential decision-making. So you see it's quite a  
14 variety here -- flight call detection, and I'll  
15 mention that again, wind and solar forecasting, all  
16 the way over to microbial fuel cells.

17           Now, but one thing I should point out is AI  
18 covers many things. There's sometimes a tendency  
19 because of the great success of what are called  
20 artificial neural networks to say that that is AI.  
21 And as we just saw from the previous speaker,  
22 artificial neural networks are wonderful when you're  
23 dealing with patterns, doing pattern recognition, and  
24 essentially trying to emulate those parts of  
25 intelligence that don't involve essentially logical

1 thinking but are more based on pattern recognition and  
2 intuition, the kinds of problems we don't think about  
3 when we solve them -- recognizing your friend's face,  
4 right? We don't think consciously about it.

5 By and large, the work in this particular  
6 set of projects, though, involves what we may call  
7 your Type 2 intelligence, your deliberative rational  
8 intelligence where you have many alternatives to  
9 consider. In fact, there is such a large number of  
10 alternatives, you can't simply enumerate them all one  
11 after the other. You have to have very clever ways of  
12 essentially searching through an enormous, sometimes  
13 infinite space of possibilities and narrowing in on  
14 those points that are near optimal.

15 So just going down a little bit deeper, the  
16 problem of data -- of decomposition in big data. So  
17 this is -- so a core technical problem. You have some  
18 kind of very complex signal, and you want to reduce it  
19 to something simpler, right, to a small -- the one  
20 measurement or a small number of measurements. So  
21 this is also called dimensionality reduction, source  
22 separation, sometimes called segmentation. But it  
23 makes use of a body of algorithms that have come up in  
24 computer science, electrical engineering, and  
25 particularly more and more in work in AI.

1           So we had a -- there were a series of  
2 projects, one on detecting gunshots. And you can  
3 imagine security applications in a city. Another one  
4 detecting elephant calls. So you can put out audio  
5 monitors in the jungle and use that to conduct a  
6 census of elephants, right, based on their calls.  
7 That same work was then used to detect birdcalls of  
8 actually birds in flight for a project with the School  
9 of Ornithology at Cornell. And perhaps, surprisingly,  
10 is with very few changes, that same algorithm was used  
11 in a project on crystal phase mapping, which is in  
12 material discovery, so a problem where you're coming  
13 up with a mix of new materials, you hope they have  
14 some property, and you're analyzing the results of  
15 shooting x-rays at those new materials.

16           Another example -- my last example here --  
17 is dealing with hydropower in the Amazon Basin. So  
18 there are a great potential for getting more  
19 hydropower from the Amazon Basin. And, in fact 170  
20 dams have already been built or under construction,  
21 about 300 dams are planned or proposed.

22           Now, there's obviously a big problem  
23 here. If all of these damns are built, not only will  
24 there be quite a lot of devastation to wildlife, but  
25 they will become less effective because one damn is

1 going to affect the water flow to another damn.  
2 So you have to look at this as a multi-objective  
3 optimization problem to balance off energy,  
4 fisheries, transportation, and navigation. Obviously,  
5 as you put in more dams, you're going to make river  
6 transportation more expensive, and finally looking at  
7 the long-term effects, how will all these dams affect  
8 the natural flow of sediment and nutrients and how  
9 that affect farming. So this becomes a multi-  
10 objective optimization problem.

11 And then the goal is to look at the  
12 tradeoffs between these different factors and have a  
13 new algorithm that can present, well, here is the  
14 possible best tradeoffs. There's no single best  
15 tradeoff, but you can look at that any solutions that  
16 don't fall along this line are provably worse, so  
17 they're worse in some respect and no better in any  
18 other respect. So this tremendously reduces this sort  
19 of infinite space of the number of dams and the  
20 placement of dams to one that now can be decided by  
21 humans. Yeah, that's showing where they're the dams.

22 And interesting that this same effort has  
23 led to startups. For example, ATLAS AI, that is  
24 basically a for-profit AI for social good company.  
25 This also received funding from the Rockefeller

1 Foundation, looking at providing -- helping developing  
2 nations be more sustainable in their agricultural  
3 practices. Networks of CompSustNet, a larger network  
4 that includes this group of these three universities  
5 with others to address these problems.

6 And with that, I'll conclude. Thank you.

7 MS. GOLDMAN: And thank you so much for  
8 showing us the diverse portfolio that NSF is  
9 supporting.

10 And, now, Angela Granger will begin her  
11 presentation.

12 MS. GRANGER: Thanks. Sorry, it's a little  
13 tight up here, so we thought that would be the better  
14 route to get around.

15 I lead analytics for Experian, and one of  
16 those areas that I'm responsible for is credit scoring  
17 product development, and for those of you that don't  
18 know, Experian is a global leader in consumer and  
19 business credit reporting and marketing services. We  
20 support clients in over 80 countries, and we have  
21 approximately 17,000 people in 37 different countries.

22 We believe it's our responsibility to assist  
23 lenders in managing consumer credit risk and  
24 empowering consumers to understand and responsibly use  
25 credit in their financial lives. We're committed to

1 being the consumers' credit bureau, and I thank you  
2 guys for having me here today.

3 To set the context for today, there's a lot  
4 of different areas of application for credit scoring,  
5 so we're going to -- I'm going to specifically talk to  
6 scores used to assess eligibility for credit where  
7 adverse action may be taken. The example was used a  
8 couple of times earlier today specifically of  
9 application of credit for an example where you could  
10 be approved or declined, your application for credit.  
11 That would be the credit scoring context we're talking  
12 about today.

13 Benefits of AI or machine learning, for both  
14 lenders and consumers in our industry, are ultimately  
15 better lending decisions. If you have greater  
16 insights into the data that you're using, better  
17 accuracy in the scores, you're going to have better  
18 decisions being made.

19 And, secondarily, financial inclusion.  
20 Where we're really finding the power of AI and machine  
21 learning techniques is our ability to evaluate new  
22 data sources more quickly and incorporate that new  
23 data into credit scores, thus broadening the access  
24 for credit for people who maybe have thin credit or  
25 are new to credit and don't have a credit file with us

1 today.

2           Where we like to start is with the data. If  
3 you think about predictive modeling, and any kind of  
4 modeling for that matter, it's important to understand  
5 the data that's feeding into the model. For us, we  
6 talk about traditional credit data. And when you  
7 think about traditional credit data, what we refer to  
8 is what you typically find on the core credit  
9 databases at the major credit reporting agencies. And  
10 this includes information around what we call trade  
11 lines or account-level information where you get  
12 access to a consumer's payment history on a certain  
13 type of account, their outstanding balances, that sort  
14 of thing.

15           We also have information on inquiries that  
16 are made into the credit bureau for applications for  
17 credit for example. And we have public record  
18 information, particularly on bankruptcies. We also  
19 maintain some additional information that you might  
20 think of as being part of a credit application, such  
21 as income and employment.

22           We also like to talk about alternative  
23 credit data. So this goes by many terms. In our  
24 industry, when we say "alternative credit data," we  
25 really mean data that is not on that core credit

1 database that I talked about a minute ago. So types  
2 of alternative credit data that aren't reported to the  
3 core credit database today can include rental  
4 payments, asset ownership, alternative financing such  
5 as payday loans, short-term loans, rent-to-own-type  
6 loans.

7           There's additional public record information  
8 out there that's not on the core credit database.  
9 And, most recently, we've incorporated consumer  
10 permission data.

11           Both alternative data and traditional credit  
12 data have been found to be very predictive of a  
13 consumer's creditworthiness. And, particularly, the  
14 alternative data comes into play in those cases of  
15 thin file and no-hit-type consumers that I mentioned a  
16 minute ago.

17           The Fair Credit Reporting Act regulates the  
18 collection, dissemination, and use of consumer credit  
19 information, and so all data used in credit scores are  
20 what we would call FCRA-complaint. What does that  
21 mean? That means the data needs to be accurate, so  
22 the credit reporting agencies must do their best to  
23 ensure their data is accurate. The data is  
24 disclosable, so consumers can see that information.  
25 Consumers can get one free credit report every 12

1 months, and they can see their credit information if  
2 they're denied credit as an example.

3           The data furnishers also play a role in the  
4 process. They have to confirm information when  
5 disputes happen, and they're held to certain  
6 turnaround times as well as part of the dispute  
7 process. And, lastly, we were set up pretty nice  
8 earlier around fairness. Fairness is another part of  
9 the FCRA. So scores are -- they cannot discriminate  
10 based on these different ECOA factors such as gender,  
11 marital status, race, and religion.

12           So for about 30 years, we've been using  
13 scores kind of in their current form, which means  
14 they're using this core credit information that I  
15 talked about earlier. And so between that and our  
16 experience over time, we've come up with things that  
17 are generally acceptable in our space, data that  
18 complies with those FCRA rules that I mentioned  
19 earlier, proven payment information, rental data,  
20 account transactions from your demand deposit accounts  
21 are generally deemed acceptable. Generally not  
22 acceptable are things like social media data, you  
23 know, who your Facebook friends are sort of things,  
24 and any data that could discriminate in decisions or  
25 that could be discriminatory, I should say.

1 Under consideration right now, we're looking  
2 at education level, again, something to help us in  
3 that new-to-credit space. Think of students  
4 graduating from universities and having that  
5 information available so that they can more easily get  
6 credit and join the credit ecosystem.

7 So one of the things about our industry is  
8 not only is the data itself, which we just went  
9 through, regulated but the scores or the models are  
10 regulated as well. There's regulatory guidelines  
11 around accuracy and fairness that have been put out by  
12 the OCC. Those documents or those guidelines, I  
13 should say, are pretty extensive. They cover the  
14 model development process, they cover model use, they  
15 cover model monitoring, when to redevelop. And they  
16 create quite an extensive amount of documentation.

17 And in order to meet these model governance  
18 guidelines, many of our clients -- so think of, you  
19 know, big banks, big lenders -- have had to create  
20 entire staffs just to take on this model governance  
21 requirements.

22 We talked about the controls around  
23 discrimination which lead to the need for  
24 transparency. And then in the FCRA, we are also  
25 required to provide your top four reasons for your

1 score being what it is as well. And so the need for  
2 transparency, or what we call explainability in  
3 scores, is very high.

4           Some key considerations when developing  
5 credit scores to meet all these needs, I won't go  
6 through all of these in particular, but they really  
7 cover the full life cycle. We talked about, at one of  
8 the earlier sessions, generalization. So our models  
9 need to essentially replicate. They can't just work  
10 really well on the training sample. They have to work  
11 well in production. If you think about credit scores  
12 in use today -- think about mortgage in particular --  
13 the credit scores being used there are about 20 years  
14 old, right? So these models need to continue to  
15 replicate and still rank-order consumers in terms of  
16 their creditworthiness.

17           Today, models have an average shelf life of  
18 about three years, so we're looking at AI to help us  
19 get models to market faster. Some research that we  
20 did, we tested several different techniques around  
21 machine learning. I won't go into each of them. You  
22 can see that here. But suffice it to say the gradient  
23 boosting models are the ones for credit scoring and  
24 credit risk in particular that seem to be rising to  
25 the top.

1           When we let the machine run by itself, these  
2   are the type of results we get. We see anywhere  
3   between a 5 percent to 10 percent lift depending on  
4   the situation. This is a more generic sample for auto  
5   and bank card, so we see about a 5 percent lift if you  
6   were to do the math here. But our clients report  
7   anywhere up to a 15 percent lift as they start to  
8   really look at specific portfolios or specific  
9   lenders.

10           This, however, is when you just let the  
11   machine run itself and you don't take into  
12   consideration some of those things we talked about  
13   earlier.

14           We do something that we call model  
15   refinement, and this is where you have to go in and  
16   ensure your model is working as expected, that you can  
17   explain what's happening. You want to make sure that  
18   a credit score doesn't go down if a consumer has made  
19   some impact to their credit such as paying off some of  
20   their debt or lowering their utilization. And if you  
21   don't do this refinement and you don't understand  
22   what's happening under the covers, that can happen.

23           So when you go in and you refine the model  
24   through the requirements that we talked about before,  
25   you'll see that the lift in performance from the -- in

1 this case, extreme gradient boosting methodology, is  
2 lessened. So in our particular example, the lift went  
3 from 5 percent to 2 percent. In other examples, we've  
4 see that 15 percent or 10 percent lift come down to 5  
5 to 8 percent, right? So on average, we're seeing  
6 about a 5 percent lift in accuracy from applying some  
7 of these techniques outside of our traditional  
8 regression methods.

9 This is just another example of addressing  
10 overfitting, which tends to be a problem with some of  
11 these new methodologies that aren't -- haven't been  
12 used in practice as long. What you tend to do if you  
13 throw all of the data into the machine and let it do  
14 its work, we have over 2,000 attributes, variables,  
15 characteristics that we will throw into a model, and  
16 it will use almost all of them if it can, right.

17 And that tends to overfit and the model  
18 doesn't generalize. And so you do have to go in and  
19 manually intervene and not let the machine do all the  
20 work.

21 Some of the advantages for AI in credit  
22 scoring go beyond just the modeling. You know, I  
23 mentioned a 5 percent improvement, and I'm sure you  
24 guys are all sitting there, going, whoo, 5 percent, 5  
25 percent, right? But in the credit risk world and

1 creditworthiness world, we have very predictive models  
2 today. And so a 5 percent improvement is actually a  
3 big improvement. The data that we use in the models  
4 is very accurate, and so we get very good models. So  
5 5 percent improvement is significant, but we're  
6 looking to use machine learning and AI methodologies  
7 across the model development life cycle and not just  
8 in the model development itself.

9           Probably most importantly to take away from  
10 today is in credit scoring. Credit scores are static  
11 models. So most of us when we think of AI think of  
12 realtime updating, self-learning type models. Those  
13 are not in use in our industry today. These are  
14 static models. So while we're looking at these  
15 additional techniques outside of regression, we're  
16 still talking about static models. I mentioned the  
17 turnaround time or the shelf life of a model is about  
18 three years right now. With these new techniques,  
19 that's going to come down, but we have to have the  
20 ability to go back in time and replicate our models.

21           So, lastly, there's some future policy  
22 regarding credit scoring that we wanted to make sure  
23 you were aware of. Today, unlike what people think,  
24 your telephone bill, utility payments are not reported  
25 to the credit bureau. Those are very powerful

1 predictors just like other payment methods of future  
2 payment behavior and so of creditworthiness. And  
3 there's been several studies that show that today.

4 And so with that, I would like to thank you  
5 for giving me this opportunity and hopefully this gave  
6 you a quick glimpse into the status of AI and how it's  
7 being applied in credit scoring. Thank you.

8 (Applause.)

9 MS. GOLDMAN: And thank you, Angela, for  
10 that very interesting presentation on credit scoring  
11 and bringing in the related legal and policy issues.

12 So, next, Melissa McSherry will begin her  
13 presentation.

14 MS. MCSHERRY: Thank you very much, and  
15 thank you so much for having me today. I work with  
16 Visa. Visa is the world's largest payment network,  
17 and what that means is basically when you use a Visa  
18 card your -- the merchant where you use the Visa card  
19 basically calls their bank and says can I authorize  
20 this transaction. And then Visa connects the  
21 merchant's bank with your bank, who says yes or no,  
22 that's a good transaction to authorize. And then that  
23 signal goes back to the merchant, and all of that  
24 happens if everything goes according to plan. All of  
25 that happens almost instantaneously.

1           In that -- in that context, Visa is very --  
2 we work very, very hard to make sure that the  
3 transactions that are going through are legitimate  
4 transactions or not fraudulent transactions. I think  
5 fraud worldwide today is something like \$600 billion,  
6 so it's a lot of money, and we want to make sure that  
7 we do as much as we can to help banks prevent any of  
8 those fraudulent transactions from going through while  
9 still making sure that all of the good transactions go  
10 through. Basically, when you are actually the one  
11 using your card, if you try to use it, that it  
12 actually works.

13           So what I'm going to talk about today is one  
14 way in which Visa is using AI, specifically computer  
15 vision, to help us do that work of looking after and  
16 preventing fraud on the Visa system.

17           So you might be asking what do puppy dogs  
18 and blueberry muffins have to do with preventing  
19 fraud. And I put this up just to sort of illustrate  
20 both the challenges and the opportunity in computer  
21 vision. So all of you could look at these pictures  
22 and very easily discern what's a blueberry muffin and  
23 what's a puppy dog. But using the techniques that  
24 were available up until, you know, call it 2012, 2013,  
25 this was actually a pretty hard problem for most

1 computers to solve. They would get it right about 75  
2 percent of the time.

3 And in I think it was 2013 -- there's a  
4 competition that is run every year. And new  
5 techniques, specifically things called convolutional  
6 neural networks, started coming into play and started  
7 dramatically improving the ability of computers to  
8 correctly differentiate the muffin from the dog. And  
9 so we're now at the point where these techniques can  
10 generally differentiate not just muffins and dogs but  
11 can differentiate different images about 97 percent of  
12 time as opposed to 75 percent of the time, which is  
13 really quite good.

14 If you think about human beings -- although  
15 if you're sitting there concentrating, you know, you  
16 would always be accurate since most people don't  
17 concentrate all the time and they do sometimes make  
18 careless errors, human beings run at about 95 percent  
19 of the time, right, when you give them a lot of  
20 images. So this ability to look at a picture and so  
21 to say this picture looks like this one, and this  
22 other picture looks like this other one, this is one  
23 of the applications of AI that has dramatically  
24 improved.

25 And so now I'm going to talk a little bit

1 about how we use that application of that computer  
2 vision application of AI in the context of fraud. So  
3 just a couple of terms before we get started with this  
4 particular example. First of all, what is a fraud  
5 score? Like I said, whenever you use a card, Visa  
6 basically attaches a score to the transaction that  
7 goes to your bank that says how likely is it that we  
8 think that this is actually you using your card versus  
9 someone who's trying to commit fraud using your card.  
10 We provide that information to the bank so the bank  
11 can make a decision about whether or not they want to  
12 authorize the transaction.

13 And as you can imagine, we process a lot of  
14 transactions, right? So that first thing we do in  
15 every transaction is we attach a score from zero to  
16 99. But then if we look across all of the  
17 transactions, we can actually say, for instance, all  
18 of the transactions in an hour, how many of them were  
19 at, like, the highest score, got a score of 99? How  
20 many of them were at the lowest score, got a score of  
21 zero. And it's helpful to us to look at the  
22 percentage of scores that are in each of those bands.

23 And the reason why is if you -- if we're  
24 running along and 1 percent of the population is  
25 getting the highest score, that 99, and it's nice and

1 steady and then all of a sudden like 10 percent of the  
2 population is getting a 99, that means that probably  
3 one of two things is happening. Either there's a  
4 giant fraud attack, and there are fraudsters that are  
5 trying to, in a very coordinated way, steal a lot  
6 money, and this does happen sometimes, right, in which  
7 case we need to intervene. And we typically intervene  
8 by calling the banks that this is happening to.

9 Or there is something wrong with our models  
10 or system or how we're processing things. And, again,  
11 that's a situation in which we need to intervene and  
12 we need to make sure that everything is actually  
13 working as we expect. So not only do we look at the  
14 fraud scores, we also look at the distribution of  
15 those scores.

16 And so the next page, this is just -- this  
17 is a made-up example, but I think it sort of  
18 illustrates what's going on. So you can imagine that  
19 this is a graph looking at the percentage of  
20 transactions in a particular score band. And in this  
21 particular case, I just did it over days, and it goes  
22 up and down, and it goes up and down because, for  
23 instance, the kinds of -- the mix of transactions that  
24 you see on like a Friday night can be pretty different  
25 than the mix of transactions you see on a Sunday

1 morning. And so the mix of transactions in a  
2 particular score band can go up and down.

3 Now, if you look at this, it's pretty easy,  
4 again like the puppy dogs and the muffins. It's  
5 pretty easy to see that at the end there's something  
6 that looks a little bit different, right, that doesn't  
7 -- that pattern doesn't look like all of the other  
8 patterns that came before it.

9 And this is, again, pretty easy for everyone  
10 in the audience to see that that's different, but it's  
11 actually kind of hard for the tools that we had prior  
12 to those computer vision tools to pick this up, like  
13 you can't -- like a traditional control chart, it's  
14 hard to write a rule that will get this because the  
15 actual numbers are sort of -- they're inside the range  
16 of the historical range, they're going up, they're  
17 going down. They're not -- it's just -- it's hard to  
18 write the rules. But, again, it's easy to see it  
19 using computer vision tools.

20 And so what the computer vision tools let us  
21 do is basically do what a person would do in terms of  
22 looking at this and seeing a pattern that's different.  
23 But the computer vision tools let us do that every  
24 hour of every day. I mean, the computer doesn't get  
25 tired and people do, like, they need to go do

1 something else other than look at charts all day.

2           It lets us look at hundreds of metrics, not  
3 just one, right? And if you think about this, this is  
4 a pretty simple chart that I put up here, right? This  
5 is basically one-dimensional, right? We sort of look  
6 at the scores, versus one-dimension. And so it's easy  
7 to see the variation. If I had put a chart up here  
8 that had multiple dimensions, like we were varying a  
9 couple things at the same time, that very quickly gets  
10 really hard, even for people, to see the differences.  
11 But, again, the computer vision techniques that we've  
12 been talking about can pick those variations up pretty  
13 quickly and can identify those. So we can not only  
14 monitor what's going on versus one dimension, we can  
15 monitor what's going on versus multiple dimensions,  
16 and it makes our monitoring that much better and that  
17 much faster.

18           So just a quick explanation of how we've  
19 applied this in our particular situation. Basically,  
20 we built a model that looks at the distribution of  
21 each of those score bands that we just talked about,  
22 so, you know, for instance, scores of 10 to 19, right,  
23 so it does this for each score band. And it looks at  
24 those distributions for a five-hour period over each  
25 of the last 120 days. Right, so this is lots of data

1 that's coming in. Think of the computer as looking at  
2 a chart, an hourly chart over the 120 days.

3 And from that, it forms an expectation of  
4 what the current five-hour period is going to be,  
5 right? Is the score -- is the distribution going to  
6 be going up and then down? Is it going to be going  
7 down -- you know, down and then up? Is it going to be  
8 going, you know, one direction -- it forms an  
9 expectation. And, then, and this is the part that  
10 relates back to the puppy dogs and the muffins, it  
11 looks at the actual picture and it compares it to its  
12 expectation that it created based on the last 120  
13 days, right?

14 And so on the top row, we see on the right  
15 is sort of what we would expect, right, for this time  
16 period from the data that's come in over the last 120  
17 days. And what we see on the left is what actually  
18 came in. In those two pictures, the computer would  
19 say, yep, those two things -- they look similar,  
20 they're both blueberry muffins or they're both puppy  
21 dogs, right?

22 But on the lower band, what we see is the  
23 expectation for the particular time period that we're  
24 looking at is just that the scores will be going up  
25 during the time period. But what we actually see is

1 that they're going up and then coming back down. And  
2 the computer at that point says, no, no, no, these do  
3 not look like they're the same. This is not --  
4 something is not matching here.

5 And that, then, causes the system to  
6 generate an alert and say, hey, a person, a human  
7 being, needs to go look at this, right? It might be  
8 that it's fine. It might be that it's just, I don't  
9 know, Black Friday, right, and so all kinds of things  
10 are different. Or it might be that there is an actual  
11 problem and we need to get engaged and figure out what  
12 the problem is, and we need to figure that out  
13 promptly.

14 So in this particular case, what's going on  
15 is the computer is basically taking a lot of work that  
16 might have been kind of boring and tedious for the  
17 people and doing the boring and tedious part and then  
18 just pulling out the things that are interesting and  
19 require human intervention so that human can then go  
20 and figure out what we actually need to do  
21 differently.

22 One thing I just want to call out about this  
23 particular example is, you know, so Visa is using a  
24 lot of different AI techniques across a lot of  
25 different places in our system. These particular

1 techniques are probably a little bit more, you know, a  
2 little bit more further along and more developed than  
3 some of the most cutting-edge techniques, but they're  
4 still -- you know, they're still on the front end of  
5 being applied and serve real production environments.

6 And one of the reasons that we started with  
7 something like a monitoring example, right, where  
8 we're trying to monitor our own performance as opposed  
9 to exposing this to consumers, was sometimes when we  
10 implement new techniques in a production environment,  
11 sort of outside of a laboratory, things don't work  
12 exactly the way you expected them to.

13 And so we wanted to, in this particular  
14 case, get a fair amount of experience working with  
15 this, some of these cutting-edge techniques, in an  
16 environment that was -- that where if they didn't work  
17 exactly the way we expected them to, you know, the  
18 impact would just be on us, like we would identify a  
19 bunch of things we needed to look at that maybe we  
20 didn't need to look at as opposed to the impact would  
21 be on consumers.

22 And so, you know, as we talk about these  
23 techniques, I think there is enormous promise. You  
24 know, I consistently find that models used -- models  
25 built using many of these techniques consistently

1 outperform other types of models. But I think it's  
2 also important that we develop the practical skills  
3 and how do we apply them, how do we understand them,  
4 how do we interpret them, how do we make sure that  
5 they're doing exactly what we think they're doing as  
6 we go forward.

7 So with that, thank you guys very much. I  
8 really appreciate it.

9 (Applause.)

10 MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you for that very  
11 interesting presentation on how Visa is monitoring for  
12 fraud.

13 Okay. And next we're going to go into some  
14 medical uses of artificial intelligence, and we'll  
15 begin with Dr. Michael Abramoff, who will look at  
16 recent developments in that area.

17 DR. ABRAMOFF: Anyway, thanks so much for  
18 inviting me, having me over. I'm both -- I have a  
19 long history in computer science and AI, and it seems  
20 that some others also have mentioned that they have  
21 been doing this a while. And you can sort of see my  
22 age from the fact that my master's thesis in 1989 was  
23 on neural networks to simulate the brain. And so I've  
24 been working on this for a while.

25 I'm also a professor of engineering and also

1 of ophthalmology and I'm a practicing clinician, as  
2 well as the founder and CEO of IDx, which is the  
3 company that had the first autonomous AI approved by  
4 the FDA recently, so it's actually being used on  
5 patients.

6 And so I want to talk a little bit about the  
7 background of why AI in healthcare and specifically in  
8 diabetes and specifically in diabetic retinopathy.  
9 This is the most important cause of blindness, the  
10 most important complication for people with diabetes,  
11 that's what they most fear more than death or  
12 amputation, they fear blindness.

13 And so we know very well what to do about  
14 diabetic retinopathy, this complication. I mean, when  
15 I see my patients, I know how to treat them, how to  
16 operate them, how to manage them. The problem is  
17 primarily that we don't find these patients. And so a  
18 so-called diabetic eye exam is performed maybe 20 to  
19 30 percent of cases because people don't have  
20 symptoms, and so we need to look at the retina,  
21 clinicians like me, and that doesn't happen.

22 It's mostly because it's really hard to get  
23 an appointment with me, which is necessary for this to  
24 happen. So the idea is, hey, let's use AI and imaging  
25 to make this better. So this is how it works. I'm

1 not showing a demo, even though it would be only a  
2 minute or two, because this is not the appropriate  
3 context for that. But it's an autonomous diagnostic  
4 AI system. It means it gets a point-of-care result in  
5 minutes, but more importantly, there's no human  
6 reviewer oversight, so no doctor ever looks at the  
7 clinical result. The clinical diagnosis is being made  
8 without a physician.

9 It means that you can now shift specialty  
10 diagnostics like what I do as a specialist in an  
11 academic hospital to primary care and retail clinics,  
12 which, of course, increases the ease for which  
13 patients can undergo this exam, and you can also do  
14 something about cost of healthcare. Thank you.

15 It requires, right, a robotic camera because  
16 you want to make sure you can do this exam on the vast  
17 majority of patients, not just a few. It needs  
18 assistive AI for the operator. We will not go into  
19 that. And what it requires is a high school  
20 graduation for that operator. And it's very important  
21 that you need clinical proof that it's safe for  
22 patients, right, and we'll go into that in more  
23 detail.

24 And so like I said, I've been doing this for  
25 a while and, you know, early on I said, hey, here's an

1 algorithm, in 2000, it can do it, let's just bring  
2 this into practice, and that's, of course, not how it  
3 works. You need to do a lot of science, and then you  
4 also need to convince the FDA that this is safe, as  
5 well as patients and physicians. And I don't show it  
6 on the slide, but my nickname is actually The  
7 Retinator, like a terminator, because in 2010 my  
8 colleagues were thinking, hey, he's like a terminator,  
9 he will destroy jobs, and he's also not being safe for  
10 patients. And now they think very differently, but it  
11 can show you how this fear of AI, you know, is not  
12 new. And it's there and it's real, and so we also  
13 need to manage that.

14 But, anyway, back to what happened is you do  
15 science, and then for many years, you do more science  
16 and more science, and you get grants -- thank you --  
17 and NSF grants -- thank you, and many other grants,  
18 and then more study sections, but eventually you get  
19 to a point where -- we knew that the open source  
20 wasn't going to work, so you need to go through the  
21 FDA, raise money to go through the FDA because it took  
22 us \$22 million to do this, and then eventually you  
23 build a company to do all of that.

24 And so one of the things that happened  
25 during that path was that traditionally we use certain

1 features for essentially what we now call AI, and I  
2 like the wave of AI so I'm calling it that, but we  
3 took a sort of different approach because given the  
4 experience in neuroscience, we tried to mimic the  
5 brain of clinicians and say, well, clinicians do it  
6 this way, why don't we build a computer that does it  
7 the same way.

8           And there's a number of advantages that we  
9 now realize that were sort of not even thought about  
10 when we did it. And so we built detectors for each of  
11 the different visions that you can see in the image of  
12 someone with diabetic retinopathy. And on the right,  
13 I show this sort of process where the orange images  
14 are retinal images, and then you can detect different  
15 diseases.

16           It's like the puppy images and the cookie  
17 images that were just shown. We build detectors for  
18 the eyes and for the raisins and other aspects of  
19 that. And by now, it's being used in clinic.  
20 Actually, patients are being diagnosed by the  
21 clinicians, but again, no physician oversight.

22           So there was a scientific stage, I already  
23 talked about that, and we learned a lot from that,  
24 like the insights from neuroscience and the evolution  
25 of mammalian vision story. I cannot read the slides

1 over there, so I have to do it from the big screen.  
2 There were insights from clinical evidence, and it's  
3 really important.

4           You need to put your AI in a work flow and a  
5 clinical work flow, the care pathway, and it needs to  
6 fit there, fit with the preferred practice patterns,  
7 but the evidence about certain treatments that we  
8 already have, and also you need to start thinking  
9 about how you actually validate an AI when typically  
10 you compare it to humans, but we already know that  
11 humans, clinicians like me and my colleagues, have a  
12 sensitivity, meaning the ability to detect disease of  
13 about 40 percent, so it's pretty low. So we're not  
14 really very good at making the difference between  
15 subtle degrees of diabetic retinopathy, of this  
16 disease.

17           And so how do you compare an AI to imperfect  
18 clinicians, imperfect truth? And it was a big  
19 challenge that we needed to solve. And they have  
20 insights from interpretation and then poorness of  
21 image quality, which is easy to reach in a laboratory  
22 setting but very hard to reach in a retail clinic like  
23 Walgreens or CVS where there's no one with any retinal  
24 imaging training.

25           Anyway, I already talked about this approach

1 to essentially basing it on how the visual cortex, the  
2 brain of clinicians, solve this problem, and we  
3 started to implement that. And that has now a sort of  
4 number of advantages that we had to realize at the  
5 time but are now pretty logical.

6 And so -- but before I explain it this way,  
7 I want to say that we already did a clinical trial in  
8 2014, where we showed that we did better than  
9 clinicians. And we thought, well, that's important.  
10 We do better than clinician, that should be enough.  
11 And the FDA and we and I agree with them now, they  
12 rejected this clinical trial, saying, well, this is  
13 not good enough. You need to show it in the actual  
14 environment where you want to use it.

15 So what we did for this clinical trial, it  
16 was used in academic ophthalmology clinics where  
17 there's experienced photographers, the patient  
18 selection is a little bit different, and we showed  
19 this result. They said you need to show it in primary  
20 care, with the people who already work there, the  
21 staff that's already there, which is typically high  
22 school graduates and no formal training in any type of  
23 retina or retinal imaging.

24 You need to also decide on the truth, and  
25 clinicians are simply not good enough, so how do you

1 compare it, what do you compare it to, and the answer  
2 to that was reading centers where it's very  
3 standardized for over 40 years. And you need to do it  
4 like I already said with the patients that are already  
5 there in those primary care or retail settings, not  
6 with a more selective subset of patients.

7           So that was a clear lesson, and so these are  
8 the lessons we and also the FDA, I think, learned from  
9 this authorization that we got in April of this year,  
10 a lot of things, system validation, all sorts of rules  
11 about that. You need the highest level truth so you  
12 can compare clinicians and the AI and also say that AI  
13 meets certain standards in terms of safety and  
14 efficacy.

15           And also I already talked about the system  
16 as a whole. You do not evaluate it just as an AI and  
17 reading images; it's actually a system, it's a robotic  
18 camera with the operator, with the patients that are  
19 already in primary care. And then you need to  
20 preregister a trial, meaning you state what you're  
21 going to analyze, what your hypothesis is, and you try  
22 to prove or disprove that hypothesis about safety,  
23 efficacy, and what the FDA and we thought was really  
24 important, that the vast majority of patients need to  
25 be able to undergo a diagnostic result. It's

1 relatively easy to make an AI that does really well on  
2 a subset of about 10 percent of patients, but that's  
3 not enough. You need to do it on the vast majority of  
4 patients.

5 I will not talk about this slide. I put  
6 these slides together two weeks ago. When I saw the  
7 other slides, I realized this is not really the  
8 subject of this meeting. This is more regulatory  
9 stuff. But, anyway, so it cleared the path for  
10 autonomous AI in general. So it took us a long time  
11 to do this but now essentially the rules are set for  
12 how you prove autonomous AI making these autonomous  
13 decisions. And here are some of the implications  
14 already talked about, explainability is now really  
15 important.

16 And there's a number of advantages that were  
17 already discussed, but we actually show that in  
18 scientific studies and other groups have now confirmed  
19 it. AI avoids racial and ethnic bias because by doing  
20 a design this way, we explain it's based on detectors,  
21 it's based on lesions that we already know about for  
22 150 years, clinicians have been using.

23 When I look at a patient, I look for  
24 hemorrhages, for example, and I don't care whether  
25 that patient is from Iceland or Kenya, it doesn't

1 matter. If they have the hemorrhage, they have the  
2 disease, and the AI does that the same way. But you  
3 also avoid the lack of robustness that leads to  
4 catastrophic failure. We talked about adversarial  
5 images earlier. Well, we look at it as very small  
6 perturbations in the image that are not visible to  
7 humans that are not visible to an explainable AI, but  
8 that CNNs -- typical use of CNNs are very vulnerable  
9 to, and we show that essentially you have catastrophic  
10 failure in 90 percent or more of cases.

11 I have two minutes left, right? And like  
12 was said already, preregistered clinical trial is  
13 really important to prove the safety. It's  
14 essentially how we approve drugs, as far as the trial  
15 is concerned. And then it needs to fit into the  
16 clinic. We already talked about that.

17 And so I will move to the next slide, which  
18 is, well, what are the implications for others  
19 following us, and I think it's very important. It  
20 took us a lot of time, but it doesn't mean that others  
21 will have the same problem. I think the rules are set  
22 now. On the right, you see some implications of doing  
23 it the wrong way. I mean, Bad Blood, you probably saw  
24 the book, and that's not how we want to do  
25 improvements in healthcare and use technology in

1 healthcare.

2           And one of our competitors had said the  
3 following, you know, it doesn't matter if you harm  
4 some patients or harm something along the way to  
5 improving technology and using technology in, for  
6 example, healthcare and this autonomous driving. This  
7 appeared in the New York a few weeks ago. So it's  
8 very -- it's very cogent right now to do this in the  
9 right and safe way. So we need to agree on  
10 definitions and nomenclature.

11           You know, technology used in a lab does not  
12 directly transfer to what we do in healthcare, and  
13 it's very important. Patient safety is very  
14 paramount. And if we don't do it right, there will be  
15 pushback and we'll lose all the advantages that AI can  
16 have in healthcare for better quality, for better --  
17 you know, lower costs, and for better accessibility,  
18 meaning easier for patients to have it.

19           So, again, I think these are the lessons we  
20 learned, that the FDA learned, and I think it will be  
21 very important going forward that if you do autonomous  
22 AI, we follow these lessons. Thank you.

23           (Applause.)

24           MS. GOLDMAN: And thank you, Dr. Abramoff,  
25 for that very interesting discussion of how you

1 developed autonomous AI and got FDA approval for your  
2 system. Thank you so much.

3 And now we're going to have Teresa Zayas  
4 Caban, who will continue to look at the use of AI in  
5 the medical field.

6 MS. CABAN: Hi. Good morning, everyone.  
7 Very happy to be here and join you to discuss  
8 opportunities and considerations of the use of AI in  
9 health and healthcare and briefly discuss some  
10 activities that my office has engaged in as well as  
11 some of our sister agencies in the U.S. Department of  
12 Health and Human Services.

13 A little bit of background before I get  
14 started. I work at the Office of the National  
15 Coordinator for Health Information Technology.  
16 That's a staff division within the Office of the  
17 Secretary of the U.S. Department of Health and Human  
18 Services. Our charge has been really to facilitate  
19 the implementation and adoption of electronic health  
20 record systems.

21 OMC was created by executive order under the  
22 Bush Administration and statutorily authorized with  
23 the passage of the Recovery Act. There's a big  
24 section in the Recovery Act called the HITECH Act,  
25 which created a bunch of different things. One of

1    them you may have heard of.  It created an incentive  
2    program for eligible hospitals and providers to adopt  
3    and meaningfully use an electronic health record  
4    system.  It also created a certification program which  
5    the office I work in runs to certify -- to ensure that  
6    an electronic health record system includes certain  
7    functionality.

8                    So with that backdrop, the number of  
9    electronic health record systems across the U.S. has  
10   increased significantly, with about 90-some-odd  
11   percent adoption in hospitals and close to that in  
12   ambulatory practices.  And in 2016 -- in December  
13   2016, the 21st Century Cures Act was passed, which  
14   sort of shifted our direction a little bit to focus on  
15   now we have these systems in place, how do we make  
16   them talk to each other.

17                   So our priorities since then have been to  
18   focus on interoperability of electronic health record  
19   systems and health IT systems, facilitating the  
20   liquidity of health data to enable effective and  
21   efficient healthcare delivery as well as reducing  
22   provider burden or improving usability of these  
23   systems so clinicians have an easier time using them  
24   in practice.

25                   So how do we get into AI?  Today, I'm going

1 to talk specifically about a report that we released  
2 in collaboration with the Agency for Healthcare  
3 Research and Quality and the Robert Wood Johnson  
4 Foundation that was conducted by an advisory group  
5 called JASON. And I'll walk you through the goals of  
6 the report and some of the recommendations that came  
7 from it.

8           Leading up to the study, as you may have  
9 heard earlier in this panel and earlier today, there's  
10 been a lot of progress in AI broadly with the increase  
11 in compute and the increase in large data sets that  
12 are high quality and well-labeled, a lot of strides  
13 have been made in machine learning and artificial  
14 intelligence. So with that, we saw also an increase  
15 in clinical applications.

16           And so one of them you may have heard about  
17 is in dermatology. And it looks like -- and the most  
18 recent one -- my slides are a little changed -- the  
19 most recent one is an application developed by Google,  
20 really looking at whether an AI application can detect  
21 metastatic cancer from a cancer that has not spread.  
22 And they've been able to demonstrate this successfully  
23 99 percent of the time. This tool that they've  
24 developed has actually detected metastatic cancer and  
25 distinguished it from a slide that doesn't have

1 cancer.

2           It was also able to accurately pinpoint the  
3 locations of both cancers and observe lesions that,  
4 frankly, a pathologist would just not be able to  
5 detect with the naked eye. These tools really have  
6 the potential to improve care but may require  
7 adaptation for successful clinical use. And it is  
8 important for them to be deemed effective and be  
9 spread across healthcare and different applications,  
10 that the technical soundness of their algorithms be  
11 tested and demonstrated, that they perform at least  
12 well as the current standard of clinical care. They  
13 need to be tested across a wide range of situations  
14 and really need to provide improvement, whether that  
15 be in patient outcomes, practicality of use, or  
16 reduced cost.

17           I was at the American Medical Informatics  
18 Association's annual symposium last week where Jess  
19 Mega from Verily Life Sciences gave the opening  
20 keynote remarks, and she talked specifically about the  
21 need for rigorous testing and appropriate development  
22 and application of AI tools for them to be successful  
23 and broadly adopted and used in health and healthcare.

24           Before I go over the goals of the report, I  
25 wanted to briefly mention that this is not our first

1 collaboration with JASON. So the Agency for  
2 Healthcare Research and Quality and Robert Wood  
3 Johnson have previously collaborated on two studies  
4 with this group. JASON is an independent group of  
5 scientists that have been advising the Executive  
6 Branch of the Federal Government for many years. And  
7 we specifically engaged them in a study entitled "A  
8 Robust Health Data Infrastructure," which helped  
9 inform some of our office's direction in terms of  
10 interoperability a few years ago.

11 We also engaged them in a separate study  
12 called "Data for Individual Health," which looked at  
13 how EHRs and health IT could support individual  
14 health, allowing individuals to have access to their  
15 own health data. And this has actually -- the  
16 recommendations from this report have helped spur the  
17 health ecosystem we currently have. A notable example  
18 is Apple's use of ONC-recognized standards to  
19 implement their health app, which has now enabled  
20 individuals to download health data to their iPhones  
21 from a whole host of healthcare provider systems.

22 This third collaboration is the focus of  
23 this presentation and began a little over a year ago  
24 when we asked JASON to consider how AI could help  
25 shape the future of public health, community health,

1 and healthcare delivery. The report focuses on the  
2 technical capabilities, limitations, and applications  
3 that can be realized in the next ten years.

4 We asked JASON to consider the  
5 opportunities, considerations, and implementation  
6 issues around the use of AI in health and healthcare.  
7 So under opportunities, there were things -- questions  
8 that they asked or looked at where ways where AI may  
9 advance the improvement of health and healthcare,  
10 evidence that currently exists regarding AI's  
11 relevance for health and healthcare, most high value  
12 areas, and what kinds of benefits can be defined and  
13 assessed.

14 In terms of considerations, there were three  
15 categories that we asked JASON to look at. One was  
16 technical considerations; the other one ethical and  
17 legal issues; and the last one, workforce issues,  
18 which are very important if we're actually going to  
19 see increased development of these applications and  
20 their implementation across healthcare.

21 And in implementation, we really asked them  
22 to look at other fields and what lessons could be  
23 learned that would be relevant to the development and  
24 implementation of AI in health and healthcare.

25 So what did they find? Essentially, JASON

1 concluded that the time may be right for the use of AI  
2 in health for three reasons that are noted on this  
3 slide. Namely, there's frustration with the existing  
4 medical systems, the ubiquity of smart devices, and  
5 comfort with at-home services. JASON outlines a  
6 series of findings and challenges and makes some  
7 recommendations about how to successfully apply AI in  
8 health and healthcare.

9 And I'll go over those quickly, and I have  
10 included the link to the report so you can sort of  
11 peruse that at your leisure, and I'm happy to answer  
12 questions after the session today. So JASON found  
13 that overall, AI's beginning to play a growing role in  
14 transformative change now underway both in health and  
15 healthcare, meaning in and outside of the clinical  
16 setting.

17 So the first challenge they identified was  
18 regarding acceptance of AI applications. And so they  
19 really recommend supporting work to prepare AI results  
20 for rigorous approval procedures, as well as creating  
21 testing and validation approaches under conditions  
22 that differ from those used for the training set.

23 With regards to leveraging personal network  
24 devices, JASON recommends supporting development of AI  
25 applications that can enhance performance of new

1 mobile monitoring devices and apps, developing the  
2 necessary data infrastructure to capture the data  
3 generated from smart devices to support AI  
4 applications and requiring development approaches to  
5 ensure privacy and transparency of data use, which is  
6 a little bit of what Dr. Kearns alluded to in his  
7 remarks earlier this morning.

8           With regards to the issues around training  
9 data sets, they really recommend the development of  
10 research, with development and access to research data  
11 of labeled and unlabeled health data to support  
12 development of AI applications. They suggest that new  
13 models are needed to incent the sharing of health data  
14 and new paradigms of data ownership.

15           Some of you may have heard of a movement  
16 called Open Science. So there's really an interest in  
17 sharing research data sets, but then in healthcare  
18 more specifically, there's privacy and security  
19 considerations attached to the data. So we need to  
20 rethink under what circumstances we can share data to  
21 enable both discovery, as well as development of these  
22 applications, and validation of these applications so  
23 they can be more broadly used.

24           They also made some recommendations  
25 regarding collecting data that are relevant to health

1 but are not systematically collected or integrated  
2 into clinical care. So one example is environmental  
3 exposure data. But, today, your health is determined  
4 mostly by where you live more so than your genome. So  
5 we really need to think about what kinds of data are  
6 important to health and health care and how we make  
7 use of those data and include them into machine  
8 learning and AI applications so we make the right  
9 kinds of predictions to support whether it be  
10 prevention, diagnosis, or treatment.

11 They really emphasized building on the  
12 successes of other domains through competitions, for  
13 example, as well as understanding the limitations of  
14 AI methods and how they can be applied. They talked  
15 about guarding against proliferation of misinformation  
16 in this emerging field. As you can imagine, there's a  
17 lot of hype about AI generally and specifically in  
18 health and health data. So wading through that and  
19 ensuring transparency, as well as endorsing best  
20 practices by learned bodies.

21 So since I'm short on time, suffice to say  
22 there's a lot of possibilities, there's emerging  
23 applications in health and healthcare, and they range  
24 from public health to clinical health, as well as  
25 prevention and treatment. Our role is really to work

1 with other agencies to identify what those  
2 possibilities are. Our focus is on making data  
3 interoperable, to be able to support a development of  
4 AI and understanding the data infrastructure issues  
5 and what kinds of standards are needed to enable this  
6 vision.

7           And before I close up, I did want to mention  
8 two efforts that I thought would be of interest to  
9 this audience. So Gina Tourassi heads Health Science  
10 Data Institute in the Oak Ridge National Lab that has  
11 two big collaborations -- one with the National Cancer  
12 Institute and another one with the Veterans Health  
13 Administration -- that are really meant to leverage  
14 both the compute power and the methodological  
15 background that folks at Department of Energy have  
16 with the data sources, as well as the research  
17 questions and health questions that folks on the other  
18 end have to enable new solutions.

19           With that, I'll stop.

20           MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you, Teresa. We  
21 certainly appreciate your discussion of those issues  
22 in the field of medicine.

23           (Applause.)

24           MS. GOLDMAN: And it's a great place to  
25 begin the discussion section now. So we've had a lot

1 of discussion of the use of AI in different  
2 situations. But at this point, I'd like to put the  
3 question squarely on the table. Under what  
4 circumstances do our panelists think that it might be  
5 better to use artificial intelligence technologies,  
6 broadly speaking, rather than traditional algorithms  
7 and vice versa? And in considering that, is the  
8 selection of the technology generally based on  
9 technical considerations or the purpose of the  
10 analysis, or are there other practical policy or  
11 ethical issues that might add to the decision, some of  
12 which we've certainly heard about already today?

13 So if anybody would like to address that  
14 question, please turn your table tent on the side.

15 So is there anyone -- okay, you would like  
16 to? Go ahead, then. Thank you.

17 MR. RAO: So when we look at when we would  
18 use AI versus traditional software programming  
19 techniques, the easiest cases for us are anything that  
20 -- you need a pattern for -- as he mentioned, we're  
21 looking for pattern recognition, so the technical  
22 subject matter of what we are trying to do has to be  
23 something that we can -- is repeatable and we can  
24 train for. So we have to be able to have data that  
25 can reveal the problem over and over again so we can

1 train the AI on it. So that's the kind of problem  
2 that we can solve with AI. So for us, it has to fit  
3 in that category.

4 If it's a very intuitive decision or a one-  
5 off decision or something that's not going to be  
6 repeated, it's not a candidate for us to use AI for,  
7 and that's still a candidate for what we refer to is  
8 human assistance. So when we think about how to  
9 design our software programming, we're looking at what  
10 parts can we pull away that are the AI parts and what  
11 parts are the parts that are probably always going to  
12 be left up to the individual to add their value.

13 MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you.

14 MR. KAUTZ: Yeah, so there's a lot of work  
15 and interest in human-in-the-loop systems, and that's  
16 probably actually the major category of deployed  
17 applications, where we're not -- it's a person working  
18 together with an AI system. I mentioned in my talk  
19 examples where people on their own, they simply can't  
20 handle combinatorics of the problem, so that's a good  
21 opportunity for using an AI system together with a  
22 person.

23 And I think a number of the people here  
24 have talked about these issues of fairness and  
25 transparency. There's also some, you know, deep

1 ethical issues. So there has been work, particularly  
2 actually in Japan, on robotic friends for the elderly.  
3 So these are not truly artificial intelligence  
4 systems. They're simulated animals or simulated  
5 people that people with diminished capacity might  
6 actually come to regard as friends and have an  
7 emotional bond to. And I think that could be an  
8 example of something we could do but we just should  
9 not go down that path.

10 MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you.

11 Angela?

12 MS. GRANGER: Yeah, just to add to, you  
13 know, the explainability side is very -- very  
14 important, but also the ability to actually implement.  
15 If you think about a lot of the techniques that have  
16 been talked about, and neural nets, you know, I'll  
17 just pick on because it was mentioned a few times,  
18 that's been around a long time. And in our industry  
19 in particular, one of the reasons it hasn't -- it  
20 never took off is because the implementation was more  
21 difficult.

22 And so the technology today is there, so  
23 when you're doing your research and your analysis, you  
24 always have to think about the application and whether  
25 or not it can actually be used in production.

1 MS. MCSHERRY: You know, just to build on  
2 what some of the other speakers have said, we are  
3 consistently finding when we look at AI techniques --  
4 and I'll compare to that what I might think of as more  
5 traditional techniques like logistic regression or  
6 gradient boosted trees, but when we look at AI  
7 techniques, we are consistently finding that those  
8 models are outperforming the more traditional  
9 techniques.

10 I think that the -- you know, one of the key  
11 challenges is making sure that you have enough data so  
12 that the models are not overfit. I think -- I don't  
13 know that AI necessarily is inherently more likely to  
14 be overfit, but because people are less experienced  
15 using it, the human beings are more susceptible to  
16 overfitting their models. There are good rules of  
17 thumb for how to avoid overfit in something like  
18 logistic regression, and the rules of thumb are maybe  
19 not as well developed with AI techniques.

20 I'm optimistic, though, as more people start  
21 building these models, those rules of thumb will come  
22 as well. So I think, you know, having enough data is  
23 one of the key considerations.

24 And then as Angela said, you need to have  
25 enough, you know, computing power, right? So these

1 are computationally expensive models to build, and  
2 depending on how you structure them, they can be  
3 computationally expensive to run. And as long as you  
4 have enough computing power, that's not an issue, but  
5 one definitely does need to have enough power.

6 MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you. That's very  
7 helpful.

8 DR. ABRAMOFF: Yeah, it's interesting, I  
9 think where you need performance, especially in  
10 autonomous AI, you need, you know, techniques that  
11 work. And, so for instance, really the techniques  
12 that work, and it seems to be that AI is now starting  
13 to be essentially whole-vector-based deep learning  
14 where you don't know what it's doing.

15 I don't think that's what AI is. These deep  
16 learning or convolutional neural networks are a  
17 technique. There's many different machine-learning  
18 techniques that you can all use, and what you saw --  
19 what we do is we combine convolutional neural networks  
20 as detectors and there's sort of a hybrid rule-based  
21 system over that in another AI to combine it into an  
22 actual dichotomous output.

23 So there's many different ways, but you  
24 still call the entire thing an AI. I think that's  
25 valid. And so, for me, it's higher performance, the

1 better you understand it, the better, but AI doesn't  
2 necessarily mean that you don't understand it. We  
3 showed that we have AI that you can clearly understand  
4 exactly what it does.

5 MS. CABAN: So quickly to build on others'  
6 comments, I would say that in healthcare, it's not  
7 like there's this set number of circumstances under  
8 which AI should be used, but there's certainly some  
9 parameters that should be kind of guiding principles  
10 that I alluded to during my remarks and that Michael  
11 was just alluding to.

12 You really need to be able to demonstrate  
13 that this is as effective or more effective than  
14 standard clinical practice. And it really needs to  
15 lead to better outcomes. All right? And so if  
16 there's enough testing and transparency around  
17 whatever AI tool or application is being developed, so  
18 long as it's better than the current standard of care  
19 and it's been shown to improve something that really  
20 needs to be -- that's right for automation.

21 I really see AI as a tool that can help  
22 augment clinical care. Clinicians are extremely busy.  
23 There's a lot of data, there's a lot of knowledge that  
24 they need to wade through to provide effective care,  
25 so think about how AI can help them do that in an

1 unobtrusive manner and in a way that reduces a burden  
2 on them to be able to practice.

3 DR. KEELING: Thank you. So the next  
4 question is how accurate are the algorithms in AI  
5 tools that we've heard about this morning. And if  
6 there is a wide range of accuracy, why is that so?  
7 And, also, is the accuracy related to the nature of  
8 the tool, the question being asked, or the data being  
9 used?

10 MS. MCSHERRY: So, look, I think, again, in  
11 our experience, the AI -- the models that we build  
12 with AI, when the competence of the practitioner and  
13 the data being made available is the same, and we  
14 generally don't suffer from a shortage of data, just  
15 given what we do, in those cases, we generally find  
16 the AI models to be more accurate. But those two sort  
17 of -- when these two things are the same, the data  
18 involved and the competence of the practitioner, those  
19 are often not actually the same in the real world.

20 And so I think that the algorithms  
21 themselves are -- again, my experience -- very  
22 powerful and very effective. And we -- but the models  
23 that come out the other side can have a wide range of  
24 accuracy because you may or may not have adequate data  
25 that's relevant to the problem being solved and you

1 may or may not have a person who's building the model  
2 who is really effective at structuring that model to  
3 get the best possible outcome.

4           So, you know, when we think about the  
5 outputs of the models, there can be a wide range, but  
6 my experience has been that has much more to do with  
7 the data that's available and the sort of technical  
8 competence of the person building the model than it  
9 does the actual algorithms, which again, when we do  
10 head-to-head tests seemed to pretty consistently  
11 produce outcomes that are better using the advanced AI  
12 techniques.

13           MS. GRANGER: Yeah, and just to add on to  
14 that, there's -- you know, credit scoring has been  
15 done for many, many years, so it's a very well  
16 established predictive use of analytics. And so the  
17 lift that you see isn't -- not probably as great as it  
18 is in something that's more a greenfield that hasn't  
19 been done for as long as credit scoring has been.

20           But when I mentioned earlier in our  
21 particular study we saw a 5 percent lift in using some  
22 of the more newer techniques outside of regression,  
23 what I didn't mention is if you add new data in,  
24 you'll also see another 5 percent lift in performance,  
25 right? So the data becomes very valuable, regardless

1 of the methodology being used.

2 DR. ABRAMOFF: It's probably the most  
3 challenging problem in medicine, in medical AI, is  
4 that what do you compare it to. I and my colleagues  
5 differ in about 30 percent of cases. And so if you  
6 compare an AI to an individual clinician, when do you  
7 know the AI is right and when do you know the  
8 clinician is wrong? You will never say that.

9 And so averaging clinicians will not work  
10 much better either. And so we look for ways of doing  
11 better. And you can see from our actual trials that  
12 we had really good performance -- 97 percent  
13 sensitivity catching the disease -- on a data set that  
14 was not ultimately to be used in a clinical trial that  
15 the FDA authorizes on, where we shot 87 percent  
16 sensitivity, the same system. So that risk can be  
17 perceived to be very different depending on what you  
18 compare it to. And I think it's really, really  
19 important that you compare it to the best standard out  
20 there, which is usually better than an individual  
21 clinician or even a group of clinicians. But that's a  
22 challenge that is not really resolved.

23 MS. GOLDMAN: Okay, so I would like to ask  
24 an audience question at this point. I just want to  
25 say that we're not going to get to all of the audience

1 questions, but we're not going to get to all of the  
2 moderator's questions either. And we will hang onto  
3 these questions and keep them in the FTC record.

4 But I'll start with this one. What, if any,  
5 efforts do you make to improve your applications of AI  
6 after implementation? Do you test for anomalies? Do  
7 any third parties review your implementations to  
8 provide oversight as you identify problems?

9 MS. CABAN: So I'll make a general comment,  
10 not specific to AI, but like anything else, you have  
11 to keep evaluating and testing, so it's part of this  
12 continual life cycle, engineering life cycle, whatever  
13 you call it in whatever field or discipline you're in.  
14 So you have to do that with AI, same as you would with  
15 any tool.

16 In healthcare in particular, after something  
17 is implemented, you need to make sure it's working as  
18 intended and not leading to unintended consequences,  
19 undue harm, slower processes, or less effectiveness in  
20 care.

21 DR. ABRAMOFF: Yeah, the FDA required us  
22 to build a whole system for continuous efficacy  
23 monitoring, meaning we have to consistently monitor  
24 that it's up to what we did in the clinical trial.

25 MS. MCSHERRY: Yeah, I mean, just to pile

1 onto that, I think it's basic good practice that you  
2 have to monitor a model. And that's not -- again,  
3 that's not specific to the technique, like you need to  
4 do that with any model, whether it's logistic  
5 regression or gradient boosting tree or deep learning  
6 or CNN or LSTM or really any algorithm. Like, if you  
7 don't monitor the performance of the model, eventually  
8 it will degrade and you won't catch it and then you'll  
9 make mistakes.

10 MS. GRANGER: Yeah, pretty much the same  
11 thing I was going to say. Not only that, it's also  
12 regulated for us to need to monitor the model and show  
13 performance.

14 MR. RAO: I think in addition to the regular  
15 engineering testing, I think for us the new part about  
16 AI is understanding that we have to test for inherent  
17 bias in the data set, so that was not something that  
18 Adobe did traditionally in its software practices.  
19 And we wrote an algorithm in PhotoShop that was not  
20 something we had to think about, but now when we train  
21 data to sort out pictures and answer queries and  
22 understand content, we actually have an explicit  
23 second step of understanding and testing for implicit  
24 bias. So that's new because of AI.

25 MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you.

1           MR KEELING: So my question asked, what  
2 factors have facilitated the development and  
3 advancement of these technologies? Have certain  
4 resources and policies facilitated their development?

5           MS. MCSHERRY: Yeah, look, I think that  
6 there are a couple things out there that have been  
7 very helpful. First, for us at least, the  
8 availability of open source algorithms and the  
9 availability of open source data sets has been super  
10 helpful. I actually have a person on my team who is a  
11 veteran of 20 years of using traditional techniques.  
12 And she built her first TensorFlow model a couple  
13 months ago, and I said, wow, that's great. And she  
14 said, yeah, you can find anything on the internet  
15 because, you know, she was able to find, you know,  
16 basically everything she needed to go learn this new  
17 advanced technique, because it's just all out there.

18           And so I think the availability, the robust  
19 open source environment and the availability of open  
20 source tools is something -- has certainly been  
21 something that we have benefitted from greatly and  
22 we're very supportive of.

23           MR. KAUTZ: There is also a big advance in  
24 hardware around 2007 that made these techniques for  
25 deep learning that date back to the '40s and then with

1 additional work done in the '80s suddenly scale to  
2 real world problems. And this was the discovery by a  
3 group of researchers that you could repurpose the  
4 graphics processing units of computers that had been  
5 developed for computer games and for computer graphics  
6 and movies.

7           These were just the perfect things to use to  
8 run neural nets. And they gave a 10,000-fold increase  
9 in speed. And you very rarely get a five order  
10 magnitude speed-up. And when that happens, suddenly  
11 ideas that could only handle tiny problems, you know,  
12 perhaps they could read a zip code, could scale  
13 tremendously. So there is that kind of hardware  
14 breakthrough.

15           More recently, companies -- Google,  
16 Facebook, Intel, and ARM -- are all coming up with  
17 further hardware advances that are tailored for  
18 running deep learning systems. And nothing so far  
19 will give a 10,000-fold speed-up that's on the near-  
20 term horizon, but perhaps with some radical new ideas  
21 about analog circuits, we might see at some point to  
22 the next decade another discontinuity in the  
23 performance.

24           MR. RAO: Just on the legal side, what's  
25 been helpful, especially for our neural nets, which

1 were trained on images and documents, is in the United  
2 States we have fair use exception to the copyright  
3 law, and we can use that to allow ourselves to and  
4 other communities like us to access publicly available  
5 works to train our machine learning.

6 In contrast, in Europe, they have a  
7 copyright directive which currently prohibits that,  
8 and it makes it much more difficult to get data to  
9 train our neural networks from Europe, and there's  
10 some momentum around changing that, but I do think  
11 it's valuable to point out that the legislative  
12 framework could also hinder or help development of ML  
13 and neural networks.

14 DR. ABRAMOFF: Yeah, on the regulatory side,  
15 I want to do a shout-out to the FDA because they have  
16 been extremely understanding and willing to help and  
17 make this happen, and now we have the first one  
18 approved -- authorized, very careful -- this year. So  
19 I think from the regulatory perspective, it's great.

20 I want to make another remark from the sort  
21 of science funding perspective, I've been filing for  
22 NSF and NIH. That's also really important starting  
23 on, but more importantly, these algorithms existed  
24 from Fukushima in the '80s. And I used deep learning,  
25 you know, back propagation.

1           I think for us in healthcare, it's always  
2   grappling with noisy, insufficient data and sensor  
3   design in cameras, et cetera. It that's what's really  
4   important because I think AI previously failed in  
5   medicine, at least, because the inputs were actually  
6   noisy. It was usually clinicians hearing patients  
7   talk. We then typed it in, and that's just not good  
8   enough to have a really good performance. So the  
9   problems we are now having with comparing to  
10   clinicians are stemming from the fact that we're so  
11   good and that is because better sensory data is  
12   available. A long story but...

13           MS. CABAN: Yeah, to add to Michael's  
14   comment, in healthcare, we struggle with the data  
15   quality, data completeness, and missing data. And so  
16   that creates a unique set of considerations if these  
17   applications or tools are going to be developed using  
18   data that's in electronic health record systems. And  
19   there really is a need to better understand what it is  
20   we can design with poor data quality and how far we  
21   can stretch those models.

22           MS. GOLDMAN: Well, I really wish that we  
23   could continue the discussion, but we are running out  
24   of time now. So I would like to ask everyone to join  
25   me in thanking our wonderful panel here.

1 (Applause.)

2 MS. GOLDMAN: And we'll now have a break for  
3 lunch, and we'll be back after that at 1:15.

4 (End of Panel.)

5 (Lunch recess.)

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1           PERSPECTIVES ON ETHICS AND COMMON PRINCIPLES  
2           IN ALGORITHMS, ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, AND  
3           PREDICTIVE ANALYSIS

4           MR. TRILLING: Welcome back from lunch. We  
5 are about to resume the hearing. Our next panel will  
6 discuss perspectives on ethics and common principles  
7 in algorithms, artificial intelligence, and predictive  
8 analytics. My name is Jim Trilling. I am an attorney  
9 in the FTC's Division of Privacy and Identity  
10 Protection, and I will be co-moderating the panel  
11 along with Karen Goldman who, if you were tuned in  
12 or attending this morning, you have already met.  
13 Karen is an attorney in the FTC's Office of Policy  
14 Planning.

15           We are pleased to have a great group of six  
16 panelists to discuss ethics and common principles  
17 related to artificial intelligence. The format for  
18 this panel will be similar to the last one. Each  
19 panelists will make a presentation and then we will  
20 have a discussion about issues that are raised in the  
21 presentations.

22           We again welcome questions from the  
23 audience. Note cards are available for you to provide  
24 questions if you want to write them down during the  
25 panel.

1           I am briefly going to introduce our esteemed  
2 panelists in the order in which they will be  
3 presented. I am sorry, in the order in which they  
4 will be presenting. You can find more detailed  
5 information about each panelist in the biographies  
6 that we have printed and made available on our  
7 website.

8           Our first panelist is James Foulds, an  
9 Assistant Professor at the University of Maryland,  
10 Baltimore County. Following James will be Mark  
11 MacCarthy, Senior Vice President for Public Policy at  
12 the Software and Information Industry Association.  
13 Then we will hear from Dr. Rumman Chowdhury, the  
14 Global Lead for Responsible Artificial Intelligence at  
15 Accenture; then Martin Wattenberg, a Senior Research  
16 Scientists at Google; then Erika Brown Lee, a Senior  
17 Vice President and Assistant General Counsel at  
18 Mastercard; and, finally, from Naomi Lefkovitz, a  
19 Senior Privacy Policy Advisor at the National  
20 Institute of Standards and Technology.

21           With that, I will turn the microphone over  
22 to Professor Foulds.

23           MR. FOULDS: It is great to be here. This  
24 first presentation is on fairness and bias and machine  
25 learning and artificial intelligence systems.

1           So let's make sure we are on the same page.  
2 I want to briefly talk about what machine learning is.  
3 So we are becoming increasingly aware that machine-  
4 learning algorithms, which make predictions based on  
5 data, are making a big impact on our lives. A common  
6 example that we all deal with is credit scoring, so  
7 predicting whether you will repay or default on a  
8 loan.

9           So on the slide, we have a bit of an example  
10 of how this might work. So you have some features for  
11 the person. So for example, you would have the number  
12 of late payments and the amount of credit used,  
13 previous defaults, whether or not you are employed,  
14 and so on. Then based on these features, you try to  
15 make a prediction, in this case, whether you will  
16 repay your loan or not. So the features, they are  
17 called a feature vector or instance, and then the  
18 thing you are trying to predict is called the class  
19 label. So you try to predict the class label  $Y$  given  
20 the features  $X$ .

21           So these models are trained using a bunch of  
22 these feature vectors and they try to imitate what is  
23 in the data set, and this is called classification.  
24 This is an instance of supervised machine learning.  
25 So it is supervised because the labels are provided.

1           So there is growing awareness that biases  
2 inherent in these kinds of data sets can lead the  
3 behavior of machine-learning algorithms to  
4 discriminate against certain populations. There are a  
5 number of high-profile papers and books on this  
6 subject.

7           So for example, the Executive Office of the  
8 previous administration published a report called Big  
9 Data: A Report on Algorithmic Systems, Opportunity  
10 and Civil Rights. And this was really a call to arms  
11 to researchers in both computer science and law and  
12 other disciplines to start thinking about these  
13 problems. So they showed a number of, more or less,  
14 hypothetical case studies about how things could go  
15 wrong in terms of fairness and bias in machine  
16 learning.

17           This book, Weapons of Mass Destruction, by  
18 Cathy O'Neil, considers some of the same problem  
19 domains, including housing and employment and credit  
20 and criminal justice, and goes into greater detail on  
21 a number of case studies.

22           One more book I want to point out is,  
23 Algorithms of Oppression, by Cynthia Noble. So she  
24 takes in intersectional feminist approach to  
25 understanding this problem of bias and she looked

1 specifically at Google and how Google might, for  
2 example, lead to problems of representation. So if  
3 you search for the term "black women," what kind of  
4 results do you get compared to if you search for  
5 "white women" or "white men."

6 So there are also very serious real-world  
7 applications where these problems are coming up.  
8 There is the system that is already deployed today  
9 called COMPAS, the Correctional Offender Management  
10 Profiling for Alternative Sanctions. This system is  
11 used to predict re-offending in the criminal justice  
12 system, and it is being accused of being potentially  
13 biased.

14 So there was an article by ProPublica  
15 (Angwin, et al.) in 2016, and they found that this  
16 COMPAS system tends to more frequently incorrectly  
17 predict that black people will re-offend and end up  
18 back in the criminal justice pipeline compared to  
19 white people. And it found that the opposite happened  
20 for white people, that you were more than twice as  
21 likely to be incorrectly predicted that you would not  
22 re-offend when you actually did if you were a white  
23 person under this system.

24 So these findings are being disputed, at  
25 least Northpointe would like to point out there are

1 other possible definitions of fairness that this  
2 satisfies, but I do not think they dispute the main  
3 claims that it does make these type of errors.

4           So let's look at an example to see how this  
5 might actually happen. So I am going to show you an  
6 example from a blog post by somebody called Rob Speer  
7 and the blog post is called, "How to make a racist AI  
8 without really trying." And so he is looking at an  
9 application called sentiment analysis. So if you  
10 think of reviews such as on Amazon or on Yelp where  
11 there is a product or a service and you can type up  
12 a review and post it online, we would like to predict  
13 whether that review was positive, if you said that  
14 was a good product or service or negative, if you  
15 said that was a bad product or so. So that is a  
16 sentiment label we would like to predict positive or  
17 negative.

18           So once again you have feature vectors and  
19 you would like to predict the class label. The  
20 standard way to do this these days is to use something  
21 called a word embedding, which automatically learns  
22 for every word in the dictionary a feature vector.  
23 And then given those feature vectors for the words, we  
24 can try to predict the class label positive or  
25 negative.

1           And so in this blog post, Rob Speer tried to  
2 do this and he found that the system, just taking this  
3 very standard approach, turned out to be horribly  
4 biased. So you can look at the sentiment that the  
5 model predicts for stereotypically black names and it  
6 finds that the sentiment for those name is, on  
7 average, substantially negative, whereas if you look  
8 at the sentiment associated with stereotypically white  
9 names, then the sentiment is extremely positive. And  
10 the sentiment for Arab and Hispanic names is somewhere  
11 in between. It is not as high as for white names.

12           Here is another example. So writers  
13 recently reported that Amazon was trying to build an  
14 internal tool for recruiting where they would like to  
15 predict should we hire this person or not and they  
16 found that this system was biased against women. So  
17 it seems likely some of the same problems were the  
18 cause of these issues that basically whatever was in  
19 the data is somewhat discriminatory. For example, if  
20 you tried to predict whether you will hire a person or  
21 not and then you have mostly hired males in the past,  
22 then the system is just going to encode that.

23           So where does this bias come from? So you  
24 can look at this article by Barocas and Selbst, Big  
25 Data's Disparate Impact. I will talk through some of

1 the reasons for bias that they point to. So for one,  
2 data encodes societal prejudices. So we have already  
3 seen an example of sentiment analysis where if you  
4 just take data from the internet, let's say, and  
5 people are just saying whatever they want to say, if  
6 people are biased and they use that data, you are  
7 going to encode those biases.

8 Data also encodes societal advantages and  
9 disadvantages. Certain groups have performed poorly  
10 in the past and the model is just going to learn that.

11 We also have, by definition, less data for  
12 minorities. This could make you classify less  
13 accurate for minority groups. And how you collect the  
14 data, this can also be a problem. So if you imagine  
15 we only collect data from smartphones, then you only  
16 have data on people who have smartphones, so you are  
17 going to ignore homeless people, for example, or  
18 people who cannot afford a cell phone. This has  
19 always been a problem in the past with polling.

20 If you do a phone poll, then you only find  
21 people who have a phone in their home. In the early  
22 days of polling that was a problem because it meant  
23 that these were the wealthy people, you know, the  
24 people who could afford a phone. But, nowadays, most  
25 people do not even have a land line and so you are

1 getting a different demographic if you are calling  
2 people who have land line phones.

3           You can also get cases of intentional  
4 prejudice. This is sometimes called digital red-  
5 lining. To hide that process, this is called masking.  
6 There was a case of St. George's Hospital Medical  
7 School -- this was in I think the late '70s, early  
8 '80s when this happened. They encoded what they  
9 believed was their own existing process for  
10 determining whether they would accept a person into  
11 their residency program and they made that system  
12 specifically biased against women and minorities. The  
13 people making those hiring decisions thought we should  
14 not hire women because maybe they are going to get  
15 pregnant or leave so we just will not hire them. So  
16 they deliberately encoded that into their system.

17           And so it gets more complicated even if you  
18 do not try to deliberately encode prejudice in your  
19 system because every variable in your system, all of  
20 your features in your feature vectors, are correlated  
21 with your protective attributes like gender, race, and  
22 age. It affects almost everything else about you. So  
23 even if you leave those variables out, then you will,  
24 by correlation, still learn some of those same  
25 patterns.

1           So what do we do when we decide to model  
2 fairness in an artificial intelligence context? So  
3 this is very difficult to do. How do we nail down  
4 what is fairness? You know, fairness is -- it is a  
5 complicated sociotechnical, political, legal  
6 construct, and nobody quite knows what it means. But  
7 here are some considerations you might think about.  
8 You might want to distinguish between the harms of  
9 representation versus harms of outcome.

10           So when that sentiment analysis system -- a  
11 harm of representation is where we see that the system  
12 is biased against African Americans. And so in that  
13 case, you may be offended by that. Maybe you were  
14 upset that that is how you are being represented by  
15 the system. But on the other hand, this may actually  
16 affect an outcome that happens to you. So if I use  
17 those same sentiment classifications or indeed the  
18 features that drive them, then I may down weight your  
19 CV if you are applying for a job.

20           Now, there are differences between equality  
21 and fairness. So if we try to define fairness as  
22 everything is equal for all groups, then we can run  
23 into trouble if the groups are actually different.  
24 You have to decide whether to model differences  
25 between populations or not, should we treat these as

1 legitimate or should we encode them, and whether to  
2 aim to correct biases in society as well as biases in  
3 data. So you want to do something like affirmative  
4 action.

5           So a related problem is explainability and  
6 transparency. So many of these algorithms are  
7 essentially inscrutable black boxes. So it is often  
8 very hard to know what these methods are doing. So  
9 sometimes there are legal reasons why you have to  
10 provide some kind of explanation with these systems,  
11 for example, credit scoring in the United States, and  
12 then there is the GDPR protections in the European  
13 Union.

14           The law does have some things to say about  
15 it other than that. For example, we can just look to  
16 Title VII and other anti-discrimination laws, which  
17 prohibit employers and other parties from intentional  
18 discrimination along lines of gender, race, national  
19 origin, and religion.

20           The basic guidelines for this look at the  
21 ratios of probabilities of a positive outcome like  
22 hiring a person. And so if I hire all white people,  
23 then if I hire black people at less than 80 percent of  
24 that rate, then the law says that is an example of  
25 discrimination.

1           The machine-learning community has also  
2     tried to deal with these problems. So there has been  
3     an explosion of research. It has been going on for at  
4     least -- since 2012, but really it has received a lot  
5     of attention since around 2016. They have been  
6     cropping up new publication venues that are dedicated  
7     to fairness and to related issues. There is the  
8     FAT/ML workshop, Fairness, Accountability and  
9     Transparency in ML, a spinoff ACM Conference, FAT\*,  
10    and there is a AAAI/ACM Conference on AI, Ethics and  
11    Society that also has happened in the last two years.  
12    In these research communities, there has been a lot of  
13    work on defining fairness and algorithms that try to  
14    enforce and to measure fairness.

15           Fairness can also be related to privacy,  
16    which is another concern of the FTC. So for example,  
17    if I have a system which assigns outcomes to people,  
18    like a classifier, it may be possible, based on those  
19    classifications, to determine which group you belong  
20    to, are you a white male or -- and so on. And if that  
21    is the case, then maybe even if our system was fair  
22    then somebody could use that to discriminate later on.  
23    For example, they could undo the fairness correction  
24    that you have carefully down on your system. So this  
25    is called the Untrusted Vendor Scenario (Dwork, et

1 al., 2012).

2 I would also like to point out that  
3 fairness should be related to the study of fairness  
4 in society, which has long been studied in literature  
5 and feminism and especially intersectional feminism.  
6 Intersectional feminism makes the argument that  
7 systems of oppression built into society leads to  
8 systemic disadvantages along intersection dimensions,  
9 including gender, race, nationality, sexual  
10 orientation, and so on.

11 So the argument is that if you are a  
12 disabled Native American female, you are going to have  
13 a very different experience than an able-bodied white  
14 male. So, of course, that can be encoded in data and  
15 that can lead to problems.

16 Now, there is a competing notion of fairness  
17 called infra-marginality, which just argues that, you  
18 know, different groups do have different distributions  
19 over everything that happens to them, all of their  
20 features and so perhaps we should define fairness not  
21 as equality, but as the extent to which a system  
22 biases above and beyond what is in society.

23 So in my research, I proposed a definition  
24 of fairness which tries to look at both the privacy  
25 aspect of fairness and intersectionality and it is

1 also related to fairness in the law, this 80 percent  
2 rule where discrimination occurs with more than 80  
3 percent difference between the groups.

4 So it has privacy and economic guarantees  
5 and implements intersectionality and essentially it is  
6 an extension of the 80 percent rule. But it allows a  
7 sliding scale and it protects multiple protected  
8 attributes and provides a privacy interpretation.

9 So that is it. Here are my contact details  
10 if you would like to reach out to me. I have a  
11 publically available pre-print of my work and another  
12 pre-print is coming online soon. So thank you.

13 (Applause.)

14 MR. MACCARTHY: Hello. My name is Mark  
15 MacCarthy. I am hoping that this clicker works.

16 So I am going to talk a little bit today  
17 about some of the principles that my trade  
18 association, SIIA, has put together. I want to start  
19 off by saying we are not alone in this endeavor. The  
20 Belmont principles, which many of you are familiar  
21 with, the principles of respect for persons of  
22 beneficence and justice were developed 30, 40 years  
23 ago and they form the basis for the guidelines for  
24 human experimentation and the IRB rules that many of  
25 you are familiar with from an academic context.

1           The FAT/ML principles that were just  
2 referred to are out there as well. ACM has a new code  
3 of professional conduct for their members and for  
4 software professionals. And our principles are in the  
5 same ballpark. There are two others that I want to  
6 mention, both of which have to do with human rights.  
7 A group up at the Berkman Center at Harvard has put  
8 together a series of very good applications of human  
9 rights of some of these ethical principles and to hard  
10 cases. And AccessNow has a similar document where  
11 they talk about the importance of human rights in the  
12 context of AI. So we are not alone in this endeavor.

13           Our principles are not original. You have  
14 probably seen these concepts before. But before I get  
15 into them, I want to say a word or two about when to  
16 apply these principles because, after all, businesses  
17 are engaged in lots of different practices and it may  
18 not always be important to think about one from an  
19 ethical point of view.

20           So the way I had sort of set it up is, when  
21 the effect of business policy or procedure has large  
22 effects on these values, these principles, then it is  
23 important to pay enough attention to do an ethical  
24 analysis and that is either positive or negative. If  
25 there is a huge infringement of human rights, you have

1 to pay attention to that. If on the other hand your  
2 policy or practice increases respect for human rights  
3 and provides increased freedom of speech or increased  
4 safety or further healthcare, then that is also  
5 something that should be taken into consideration. It  
6 is not just the negative stuff that you want to pay  
7 attention to. So that is one.

8           The second point is that what is the status  
9 of these principles, how should we think about them.  
10 There is a continuum here from the kind of ACM  
11 principles, which are really guides to individual  
12 behavior, a code of professional responsibility. And  
13 then that extends through guides to companies or self-  
14 regulatory principles that might be enforced by a  
15 group like the Digital Marketing Association and,  
16 finally, soft law like the OECD principles that were  
17 set up on fair information practices that eventually  
18 became law in the European Union in 1985, and then  
19 finally law itself.

20           I think we should think of these principles  
21 as a guide for company action and not go farther down  
22 the continuum. Part of the reason for that is most of  
23 these principles are very, very abstract and the key  
24 issues are really in the application of these  
25 principles, not so much on the articulation of them.

1 And next steps really are not to further refine or  
2 provide more detail on these principles. But it is to  
3 apply them to particular cases. And that is where we  
4 will find all the interesting ethical issues.

5 So for example, if you want to talk about  
6 autonomous cars, the ethical issues involved are much  
7 different from the ethical issues involved in  
8 autonomous weapons. In the one case, you may need to  
9 solve the trolley problem or at least assign  
10 responsibility to people when something goes wrong.  
11 In the other case, you may not even want to deploy  
12 autonomous weapons unless you can figure out who is  
13 responsible when a killer robot goes amuck.

14 So these are very, very different kinds of  
15 ways of thinking about it. In other circumstances,  
16 the companies disagree about how to apply these kind  
17 of principles. So I do not think they are ready to go  
18 beyond just guides for company action at this point.

19 So let's get into it with that as the  
20 background. Human rights. The idea is that when you  
21 are engaged in various data practices, collecting  
22 data, analyzing data, constructing models, you have to  
23 respect internationally recognized principles of human  
24 rights, and the sort of ethical thought behind that is  
25 your behavior has to really respect the dignity and

1 autonomy of individuals. And you ought to not do that  
2 in the abstract, but refer to the documents, the  
3 guiding documents that have governed international law  
4 for a couple of generations now.

5           And so which rights are we talking about?  
6 Here is a sample from those international instruments,  
7 the right to life, privacy, religion, property,  
8 freedom of thought, and due process. I think  
9 organizations should really be bound to validate those  
10 internationally recognized aspects of human rights  
11 law.

12           Justice. Here the real question is  
13 distribution. When we start off with a principle that  
14 individual people have a right to a fair share of the  
15 benefits and burdens of social life and you want to  
16 really be in a position where you are not engaged in  
17 data practices that disproportionately disadvantage  
18 vulnerable groups. In particular, you do not want  
19 your data practices to result in applications that are  
20 not available to all and are sort of intentionally or  
21 even inadvertently restricted based on arbitrary and  
22 irrelevant characteristics, which are race, ethnicity,  
23 and gender or religion.

24           The organization should not be totally  
25 indifferent to how their goods and services that are

1 produced are distributed. It should be a matter of  
2 concern for them who benefits from their new  
3 analytical services and products.

4 But that brings us to the important topic of  
5 welfare. The whole goal of creating these new  
6 processes and services is to increase human welfare,  
7 and to the extent that you can do that through the  
8 provision of public services or low cost and high-  
9 quality goods and services, you have an ethical  
10 obligation to do so.

11 The last grouping may be a little  
12 unfamiliar. It is one of the standard ethical  
13 theories. It is called virtue ethics. But the idea  
14 is that you want your products and services to  
15 contribute in some fashion to human flourishing. This  
16 means that you are really trying to help people  
17 individually and collectively to be the kind of people  
18 who live well together in communities. And many of  
19 these concepts are sort of old-fashioned. The words  
20 that are used to describe this set of ethical  
21 obligations are honesty, courage, moderation, self-  
22 control, and the like.

23 But we all recognize that sometimes business  
24 practices can discourage the development of those  
25 virtues. All of the attention to things like the

1     addictive nature of some of the internet activities  
2     leads you to think that maybe these devices are  
3     teaching less in the way of honesty, courage,  
4     moderation, and so on, and are more taking advantage  
5     of people's weaknesses. So virtues are a very  
6     important thing to pay attention to.

7             In many discussions, these four different  
8     perspectives are thought of as sort of alternatives.  
9     Pick one. Do you want to do justice or do you want to  
10    do rights or welfare? Which is it? Our suggestion  
11    was try to do them all. Treat them as a kind of  
12    checklist and a set of guidelines to go through as you  
13    are considering what needs to be done.

14            But the real issues here -- and this is to  
15    repeat a point -- arise in specific domains. And I  
16    think it is important to see how these principles are  
17    applied in practice because that is where the key  
18    ethical issues will really come to the fore.

19            So to talk about one that was raised before,  
20    disparate impact analysis, as was mentioned, a key  
21    part of assessing algorithms is to make sure that they  
22    comply with the various statutory requirements  
23    including the prohibitions on discrimination. There  
24    are three stages of a disparate impact analysis. The  
25    first is you have to take a look and see if your

1 algorithms are having a disproportionate adverse  
2 impact on people. You have to see if there is a  
3 legitimate purpose that is being served by this.

4 And then the third step is you have to take  
5 a look and see if there are alternatives that would  
6 have the same effect on your potential purpose without  
7 having that disparate impact on vulnerable people.

8 Three different areas to think about, which  
9 groups to assess. The protected classes include race,  
10 gender, religion, and ethnicity. One of the things  
11 that we encourage our members to think about is  
12 expanding to vulnerable groups that are also at risk,  
13 but are not explicitly protected by law, and which  
14 purposes to assess. The law right now protects  
15 eligibility decisions in employment, housing,  
16 insurance, and credit.

17 But there may be other areas that are not  
18 covered by existing laws where the decision-making is  
19 consequential for people's lives and a company should  
20 be thinking about whether or not to have the same kind  
21 of disparate impact assessment in those contexts.

22 So there is a lot more to talk about. I am  
23 delighted to be here at this panel. Thank you for  
24 having me, and I look forward to the conversation that  
25 follows.

1 (Applause.)

2 MS. CHOWDHURY: Thank you. I am the Global  
3 Lead for Responsible AI at Accenture, and I am going  
4 to be talking about understanding algorithmic bias,  
5 particularly with a focus on consumer harms.

6 Much of our narrative today is about primary  
7 harms. How do we expand and understand the  
8 conversation about secondary harms and what are these  
9 secondary consumer harms that we might want to think  
10 about?

11 But, first, as a bit of background into our  
12 practice, I have a colleague, Deb Santiago, sitting in  
13 the audience today. We lead our responsible AI  
14 practice at Accenture. We want to understand the  
15 social, regulatory, and economic impact of this  
16 technology from development to deployment. We do  
17 provide solutions for clients who are very active in  
18 the responsible AI community, including groups such as  
19 the IEEE, World Economic Forum, World Society of the  
20 Arts, et cetera. So we take not only a U.S.  
21 perspective, but also a global perspective of  
22 industry, government, and citizens.

23 So just to take a step back and think about  
24 why we need ethics. This space is actually very, very  
25 new and this panel is very representative of how very

1 new this space is. We have researchers developing  
2 research at the same time that practitioners, such as  
3 myself, are deploying these solutions to clients.  
4 That is pretty rare. So our pipeline needs to be very  
5 short, but at the same time, we need to be very, very  
6 careful about what we are building and how we are  
7 thinking about it.

8           Most of my time when I first started my job  
9 in 2017 was spent building awareness. What is  
10 responsible AI? The words we use today we did not  
11 even have over a year ago. The way we refer to  
12 things, the language that we are using, this evolution  
13 of the space to think beyond technological tools to  
14 now an evolved conversation about the human rights  
15 impact, this is all happening at the pace at which you  
16 are seeing it right now.

17           2018 was a year of action so Accenture was  
18 first to market with a fairness tool. We alluded to  
19 these concepts of fairness. Both my colleagues before  
20 me alluded to these concepts of fairness. Our tool is  
21 grounded in legal precedence so we have a disparate  
22 impact component to our tool, and we specifically  
23 think about the impact of the pipeline between the  
24 legal and regulatory space to how we are applying this  
25 in our solutions.

1           Finally, what we are thinking about moving  
2 ahead is this concept of agency and accountability,  
3 which is why I am here today, which is why the FTC is  
4 considering artificial intelligence, ethical  
5 frameworks, and how it impacts consumers. What we  
6 have found from a technical perspective is we cannot  
7 solve all the problems and maybe this is obvious to  
8 the people in this room, but this is not obvious to  
9 Silicon Valley. That we could not solve all the  
10 problems by pushing buttons, writing code, and fixing  
11 our data.

12           What we realized in the Amazon HR example  
13 that Jimmy pointed out is a very good example. That  
14 is actually, in my opinion, an example of good  
15 governance. They tested a product, they innovated  
16 safely, but they actually found that it was an  
17 intractable human problem. Their hiring practices  
18 were unfair. That is not a data solve. They tried  
19 for years to make a data solve. But, ultimately, the  
20 question becomes, well, Amazon, now that you have this  
21 information, what will you do with it? That is where  
22 the systems of agency and accountability come in.

23           Thinking on a more granular level, if an  
24 individual algorithm has a negative outcome, then who  
25 is responsible for identifying what that harm is and

1 adjusting and readjusting the harms. As citizens and  
2 as consumers of this technology, who do I go to if the  
3 Amazon recognition system falsely identifies me as a  
4 pickpocket? I know what to do if there is, for  
5 example, a biased police officer. We have systems of  
6 addressing and readdressing these problems however we  
7 may feel about them. We do not have an infrastructure  
8 of addressing and readdressing the harms that are done  
9 to people by artificial intelligence.

10 So to think a bit about what is bias, Jimmy  
11 did a really great job identifying from almost a  
12 technologist perspective what is bias. We think of  
13 bias as a quantifiable value. As a social scientist,  
14 I would often call these experimental bias, so things  
15 like sentiment analysis, things like imperfect data.

16 But really the takeaway here is that for us,  
17 often when we think of bias, it is a measurable value  
18 and often something you can fix if you just throw  
19 enough data at it. If you fix your data, you clean  
20 your data, you bootstrap your data, we will be able to  
21 fix this bias. Or if we change our model, change some  
22 parameter, we are endlessly tweaking and changing to  
23 address this kind of bias.

24 However, when nontechnologists talk about  
25 data, often we talk about the societal bias. And

1 these four harms listed were developed by the Future  
2 of Privacy Forum and I think they encompass the kinds  
3 of primary harms that we talk about today, economic  
4 loss, loss of opportunity, social detriment, and loss  
5 of liberty; things like the COMPAS algorithm, denying  
6 people bail -- I am sorry, denying people parole  
7 unfairly. So this is a loss of liberty.

8 But when we think about bias, we are also  
9 often thinking about primary harms. So being  
10 specifically denied a job when I am of a protected  
11 class is something that is illegal. Now, if we could  
12 define all of the harms neatly into those kinds of  
13 buckets, frankly, we would not be holding this panel  
14 today because existing law would be more than  
15 sufficient to address all the harms that are happening  
16 or at least the implementation of existing law.

17 Instead, I want us to think about secondary  
18 harms, so this concept I am calling algorithmic  
19 determinism. And one thing I want to point to as a  
20 good example of algorithm determinism is the filter  
21 bubble. Now, what is interesting is we have been  
22 talking about the filter bubble for over a decade. We  
23 have been living in the filter bubble for more than a  
24 decade. The book, *The Filter Bubble*, was published in  
25 2008.

1           So the question today is, does the filter  
2 bubble lead to ideological polarization? And if you  
3 are unfamiliar with the concept, a filter bubble is  
4 when a recommendation system, an algorithm built by a  
5 search engine provider or a media outlet is curating  
6 data based on how you are reading information. So  
7 what is the incentive of a media company? It is to  
8 give you things that you will click on and read. But  
9 what happens as a result is ideologically you start to  
10 live in an information bubble. You have no idea or  
11 concept of what other people are talking about that is  
12 different from your notions and your ideas.

13           Why is this dangerous? The way these  
14 algorithms will work often is they will increasingly  
15 polarize you towards the opposite end of the people  
16 moving away towards the center. And there is two  
17 reasons this is dangerous. Number one is the obvious  
18 one because I do not know what is happening in the  
19 world and I think that I am always right.

20           But I think the most dangerous one, number  
21 two, is that if someone were to come to me as a human  
22 being and say, I actually think a totally different  
23 thing from you, I would actually just think they are  
24 crazy as in you have no grounding, all the science  
25 backs me because that is all I know and all I see, and

1 that inability to communicate on equal ground is  
2 really dangerous.

3 But what I will add to this, this narrative  
4 is important because it is not as if we as consumers  
5 are battling this, we welcome this. Confirmation bias  
6 is a very real thing. We love being right. We love  
7 having our opinions affirmed and what happens here is  
8 often we are battling our own inner biases. Our  
9 desire to be right. We do not like it when we are  
10 wrong. We do not like if somebody challenges us. So  
11 we are not just battling an algorithm trying to guide  
12 us in a particular way; we are also battling our own  
13 nature.

14 So another example -- and this is an example  
15 which starts to get into secondary harms, right.  
16 There is nothing actually illegal about Netflix  
17 targeting users by race. So why are we so upset about  
18 it? Why do we think there is a problem with black  
19 people being shown images of black people and women  
20 being shown, you know, movies with a strong female  
21 lead, which is often what I will get in my Netflix  
22 queue. But we know that there is something wrong.  
23 Otherwise, this would not be headlining in The New York  
24 Times.

25 And because, as I mentioned, we do not yet

1 have the language in the responsible AI community for  
2 many of these things, I invite the term "algorithmic  
3 determinism" to think through these secondary harms.  
4 Why are we so worried about it? Because we are about  
5 a world in which we only identify ourselves by a race,  
6 we only identify with people who are of the same race,  
7 who are only interested in media that looks exactly  
8 like me all the time. What that does is reduce our  
9 ability to be empathetic toward other people and other  
10 people's life situation.

11 So from a quantitative perspective,  
12 algorithmic determinism is a measurement bias plus a  
13 feedback loop. So a measurement bias ties into what  
14 people like myself do which is literally the data  
15 bias. And a feedback loop is something -- it is an  
16 engineered loop where your output starts to influence  
17 your input. If we think about artificial intelligence  
18 as an algorithm that learns from its environment,  
19 well, if I put something out there and I assume  
20 something about the world and then by doing so I make  
21 the thing happen and then I use that data to feedback  
22 into my algorithm, I am creating a self-reinforcing  
23 hypothesis.

24 So algorithm determinism starts to not only  
25 make wrong assumptions -- that is only half of it.

1 The other half is it creates the world in which the  
2 wrong assumptions are now true.

3           So measurement bias, as I mentioned, what  
4 you think you are measuring is not what you are  
5 actually measuring and a feedback loop is a structure  
6 that causes an output to eventually influence its own  
7 input.

8           So just in conclusion, I invite a  
9 conversation around different types of bias. So what  
10 does bias mean to different parties as technologists  
11 and nontechnologists try to bridge a gap between our  
12 lexicon? Let's make sure we are on the same page  
13 about what we mean.

14           And second is that, as I mentioned, humbly  
15 speaking as somebody in the responsible AI community,  
16 we are still building our own lexicon, our own  
17 language. Our language of harms needs to evolve to  
18 embrace algorithmic determinism and the effects of  
19 secondary harms. Agencies and bodies like the FTC,  
20 who are dedicated to protecting consumers, can also be  
21 involved in this conversation and thinking about not  
22 just the primary harms, the direct harms to people  
23 being denied services, but what are the long-term  
24 impacts to society that may happen as a result of  
25 algorithmic determinism.

1 Thank you.

2 (Applause.)

3 MR. WATTENBERG: All right. Thank you very  
4 much. Thanks to the FTC for having me here. I am  
5 delighted this conversation is taking place. And  
6 thanks to the other panelists.

7 So I co-lead a group at Google called the  
8 People + AI Research Initiative. Our goal is to make  
9 human AI interaction better, to make it more  
10 productive and fair. We take a broad view of this  
11 mission. For one thing, we are interested in all  
12 types of people, whether consumers, people who are  
13 professionals, like doctors using AI, or engineers or  
14 other developers of systems. We think it is important  
15 to think about how all of these people work with AI.

16 We also produce a wide variety of work from  
17 fundamental research that we write up and academic  
18 publications, educational material, but we also do  
19 engineering. We build tools and those tools are the  
20 main subject of what I am going to talk about today.

21 So why are we building tools? Well, let me  
22 take a step back and talk a little bit about Google's  
23 AI principles. You can see them here. These are  
24 principles that sort of guide us internally and  
25 externally that we see as a kind of stake in the

1 ground. Some of these, in particular, I think  
2 technology can actually help with. You know, we have  
3 heard today that technology is not all of the  
4 solution, but technology certainly has a role to play  
5 in making things better.

6 In particular, as we seek to avoid bias or  
7 avoid reinforcing existing bias, create safe and  
8 accountable systems, and just uphold good standards of  
9 excellence, tools can be very useful, and I want to  
10 talk about a suite of tools that we have released to  
11 the open source world. These all have a theme and the  
12 theme is helping humans understand AI. For us, we  
13 feel the route of -- sort of the best path to moving  
14 forward is to increase our knowledge of what is going  
15 on with AI systems. You know, it is important I think  
16 both from an engineering perspective and to make sure  
17 ethically that we are doing the right thing.

18 You hear a lot that people use the phrase  
19 "black box" in talking about machine learning. And it  
20 is not wrong in the sense that, you know, it can be  
21 difficult to understand certain types of models. The  
22 field is moving quickly. However, I think it is  
23 inaccurate and there are often many ways that we can  
24 actually get a handle on what is going on in systems  
25 and then use that knowledge to make improvements.

1           One very important point I would like to  
2 make is that people often talk about transparency as a  
3 key value and transparency really has a lot of  
4 different meanings here. It is not only as useful to  
5 get full knowledge of a system. I mean, just to, you  
6 know, give it a kind of silly example of like, you  
7 know, if I wave my hand like this, you know, why did I  
8 do this. One answer would involve every state of  
9 every neuron in my brain, not very useful, or the  
10 answer might be to take a rhetorical point, which is  
11 useful.

12           Similarly, when you think about AI systems,  
13 there are cases where an engineer might need a whole  
14 lot of detail to debug a particular issue, but there  
15 are cases where a consumer might be overwhelmed by a  
16 lot of detail and might need just the type of  
17 information they want to make a particular decision or  
18 perhaps contest a decision.

19           Okay. So given that this type of knowledge  
20 and understanding of AI systems is important, what can  
21 we do to help with that? So one issue is to think  
22 about the data that these systems have been trained  
23 on. So as we have heard, training data is sort of a  
24 key part of any machine-learning model. It really  
25 determines the behavior. In fact, arguably, that is

1 the definition of machine learning is that the  
2 training data does determine the behavior.

3 So, in order to understand what a system is  
4 doing, it means we need to understand something about  
5 the data very often. Now, this is hard because we are  
6 dealing often with a lot of data, very complicated  
7 data, and, generally speaking, people are not  
8 incredibly good at sorting through data unless they  
9 have a lot of expert training. Just looking at a  
10 human table of numbers is overwhelming for almost  
11 everyone.

12 But here is a place where technology can  
13 help. One approach that my group takes to some of  
14 these problems is with data visualization. So one  
15 tool that we have released is called "Facets." And  
16 the idea here -- you can see sort of an animation up  
17 here that shows this tool in action -- is that it lets  
18 you slice and dice this data set in various ways. You  
19 can look at quite a lot of data points. You can  
20 divide them into groups; you can divide them into  
21 subgroups.

22 One way to look at it using language we have  
23 heard today is this is a tool for understanding  
24 intersectionality, that we can actually see how  
25 different groups interact with each other inside of

1 the data. And often using a tool like this, you can,  
2 as a human, start to get a sense of what is going on,  
3 what might be driving an issue with your data, what  
4 might be potentially an issue that you have not seen  
5 yet in behavior. So this is one very important way  
6 that we can start to get at what is going on.

7           Okay. So data is one aspect. What about a  
8 model itself? Very often, if you have a machine-  
9 learning model that you are trying to analyze, you  
10 want to ask it questions. You want to know things  
11 like, okay, so I understand how it does on the  
12 training data, what if I gave it something that was  
13 completely different from anything in the training  
14 data set, how would that affect things? Or say it is  
15 a classifier and it classifies a data point in a  
16 certain direction, you might say, what would change  
17 that classification? You might want to fiddle with  
18 particular aspects of that data point or ask what is  
19 the most similar thing that was classified  
20 differently.

21           So these are natural questions and I think  
22 anyone working with machine learning is familiar with  
23 this kind of thing. The problem is that they  
24 typically require programming that requires  
25 engineering time to do this. That means that

1 stakeholders, people who are not fluent in programming  
2 languages may have a harder time getting answers to  
3 these questions. So an approach that our group at  
4 Google has taken is to create a tool that let's people  
5 do this without coding. This is something we call the  
6 "What-If Tool" and it is designed exactly to take a  
7 machine-learning model in and then let you pose to it  
8 hypothetical questions.

9           You can see sort of the animation, walking  
10 you through a little bit of what is going on there.  
11 It is built -- you know, Facets, that visualization we  
12 just showed, is part of how this works. And it is  
13 kind of a Swiss Army knife for understanding what is  
14 going on in a model.

15           Now, there is something else. In addition  
16 to looking at what is happening with an individual  
17 data point, we can calculate more global statistics.  
18 And this has a lot of helpful uses. One is for  
19 thinking about fairness. One thing we can do is if  
20 you define particular groups, then you can sort of  
21 look at various group-based fairness measures. Now,  
22 as we heard earlier, there are actually many different  
23 mathematical measures of fairness. I think sorting  
24 through these is an important issue for the community.

25           We do not take a position on this, but we do

1 offer people the option of saying, okay, I would like  
2 to measure my system in various ways. We go one step  
3 further then which is to say, if you have a threshold  
4 base classifier, something very common, then we can do  
5 a little optimization and say if it is not fair  
6 according to this particular criterion, how would you  
7 change the threshold to make it fair or as fair as  
8 possible? So this gives you actual actionable  
9 feedback that you could use with your system.

10 Now, again, I want to emphasize that as we  
11 have heard so far, fairness is a very deeply  
12 complicated sociotechnical issue and in no way do we  
13 claim that just tweaking a threshold is going to fix  
14 every problem. But it is something that can be an  
15 important part of understanding a system and thinking  
16 through ways that will lead to a solution.

17 I want to end with one other technology that  
18 our group has developed and this is for looking at  
19 neural networks. So 95 percent of the time that you  
20 hear people talk about machine-learning systems being  
21 black boxes, they are talking about what are called  
22 deep neural networks. And the truth is that these  
23 networks are complicated. You know, they are  
24 typically specified by several very large matrices  
25 filled with numbers that can look random at first

1 glance. So they can be difficult to analyze.

2           They are also often used on data sets that  
3 themselves are difficult to understand. A classic  
4 example would be image recognition. You know, suppose  
5 you have a system that is designed to recognize  
6 whether an image is a zebra or not. It is looking at  
7 individual pixels and a lot of classical methods will  
8 tell you things like, okay, did this particular pixel  
9 make a difference to the classification? Did that  
10 particular pixel make a difference? It is not super  
11 useful looking at individual pixels. Instead, you  
12 really want to look at something like, did stripes  
13 makes a difference.

14           So the method that we used is something  
15 called TCAV. It stands for testing with concept  
16 activation vectors. This is introduced in a recent  
17 paper by Been Kim and others. It is released as an  
18 open source tool as well. What it does is it uses  
19 machine learning to help you understand machine  
20 learning. After something is trained, you can give it  
21 examples of a concept you are interested in. For  
22 example, for stripes, you might give it, you know,  
23 say, 20 examples of striped rugs or shirts or  
24 whatever. And then you can ask it questions. How  
25 sensitive was that zebra classification to the concept

1 of stripes?

2 And so this is I think a very good example  
3 of the type of translucency that is helpful. We are  
4 not giving a researcher or a person looking at the  
5 network the full matrix of every weight in the neural  
6 network, but we are giving them information that is  
7 useful at the level that they want in terms of a  
8 concept that they are actually interested in.

9 So I would like to end there, but the point  
10 I would like to emphasize is that there are many ways  
11 in development we are making real progress in coming  
12 up with ways to understand these systems. And I think  
13 they no longer need to be considered black boxes.

14 (Applause.)

15 MS. LEE: Good afternoon, everyone. My name  
16 is Erika Brown Lee, and I am at Mastercard. It is a  
17 pleasure to be here, and when I say here I do not just  
18 mean Howard University Law School, but participating  
19 at the FTC's hearing on competition and consumer  
20 protection.

21 As a former FTC person, I spent ten years at  
22 the Commission in roles on the competition side and  
23 the consumer protection side. So I appreciate the  
24 opportunity to be able to participate in hearings that  
25 are covering both sides of the Commission's mission.

1 Say that five times fast.

2 But before sharing my perspective with you  
3 on AI, I thought I would turn back the clock a bit.  
4 Not too much, but just for a few years, when you think  
5 about -- and some of you in this room might actually  
6 be familiar with AI from the concept of a movie that  
7 was released sometime ago called "War Games." And  
8 when you think about that movie, there was a computer  
9 named Joshua who had to actually learn and self-teach  
10 so that it would prevent nuclear war.

11 Well, that movie could have been made  
12 credibly in 2018, but it was actually released back in  
13 1982. So, of course, back then, artificial  
14 intelligence was a lot more aspirational. But due in  
15 part to the computational power -- the increase in  
16 computational power you have heard from not only this  
17 panel, but earlier in the day, and access to available  
18 data, we now use artificial intelligence as part of  
19 our daily lives. And the last panel talked about  
20 examples of that, of the innovation behind AI powering  
21 healthcare to detailed subway maps to computer vision.

22 But the agility of AI really presents these  
23 opportunities for innovation. And at Mastercard, we  
24 use artificial intelligence for fraud protection to  
25 make our payment system safer and more secure for

1 cardholders. But as I think you have heard from my  
2 colleagues on the panel, there are some opportunities  
3 also for some structure around the discussion of  
4 ethics in the deployment of AI.

5 So ethics is somewhat of a diffuse concept  
6 just like fairness. It may mean different things to  
7 different stakeholders, but several themes have  
8 emerged to form a common set of principles. And I  
9 wanted to cover a few of those principles today,  
10 including transparency, accountability, and privacy by  
11 design.

12 I will start with transparency because of  
13 its role in building and maintaining consumer trust,  
14 which is a key part of the ethics equation. Consumers  
15 need to trust, need to have trust to be able to want  
16 to share their data and have confidence in sharing  
17 their data with entities. And so openness is a part  
18 of the process for gaining and securing and  
19 maintaining that trust and it can facilitate that  
20 confidence.

21 But by openness, I am not referring to the  
22 publication of algorithms. Martin just talked about  
23 the deep neural networks or resource codes. From a  
24 consumer perspective, I am not sure how meaningful  
25 they would find them. A few months ago, Harvard

1 Business Review published an article about a case  
2 study involving a Stanford professor, Clifford Nass,  
3 who faced a student revolt. What happened? Well, the  
4 students in his class claimed that the professor's  
5 teaching assistants were grading the same type of  
6 material in different ways. And so on their final  
7 exams they were getting disparate grades.

8 It turns out they were right and the  
9 professor agreed that there is a disparate outcome,  
10 and so as a computer scientist, he designed a  
11 technical fix and built a model to adjust the scores.  
12 And in the spirit of transparency, he provided by  
13 email the full algorithm to the students. But the  
14 result was that the students were actually more angry  
15 and there were more complaints. So it was hard to  
16 reconcile this level of transparency.

17 So two years after the student protest, some  
18 of the professors -- another professor's student  
19 decided to do a study to explain what happened and in  
20 that study the students were provided different levels  
21 of transparency about the grades they received on an  
22 essay. And it turned out that while medium  
23 transparency increased trust significantly, high  
24 transparency actually eroded the trust completely.

25 So the derived conclusion was that users did

1 not necessarily trust black boxes -- you have heard a  
2 lot about those -- but that they did not really  
3 necessarily need or want full transparency, but  
4 actually enough information about the basic insights  
5 and the factors driving the decisions that were based  
6 on the algorithm.

7           But context matters. So the idea of  
8 transparency varies depending on the context. And so  
9 for example, if there is a smart washing machine, the  
10 explanation of the decisions behind how to get your  
11 clothes clean are quite different in need from  
12 decisions about credit scoring or learning or lending,  
13 for example. So there is a difference in terms of  
14 context.

15           The other aspect of -- the other principle I  
16 want to cover is accountability. And accountability  
17 carries forward that level of trust and competence of  
18 consumers, but there are several different levels of  
19 accountability. On a macro level, accountability can  
20 show how AI systems or models are ethically used to  
21 create social value. At a more micro level,  
22 accountability involves reviewing and assessing those  
23 established objectives of an AI system.

24           And we talked about some of those or you  
25 have heard some of those ways in which, from a

1 technical perspective you can accomplish that. But by  
2 documenting the review and assessment, it can provide  
3 a means of creating that feedback loop that can help  
4 in understanding ongoing performance and identify some  
5 of those anomalies and unintended -- perhaps  
6 unintended consequences that Jimmy was talking about  
7 earlier.

8           Accountability also provides oversight of  
9 the technical administrative and administrative  
10 controls. We are all familiar with audit, you know,  
11 an audit, for example, of access controls. But given  
12 the substantial increase of data that is collected by  
13 an AI system, those technical controls become even  
14 more important.

15           So the last principle or theme that I wanted  
16 to talk about is privacy by design. An important part  
17 of the exercise really of using an AI system is to  
18 reconcile the tension between the protection of  
19 individual privacy and the benefits from pursuing that  
20 access to data that I was just talking about that AI  
21 needs to be innovative and to work efficiently.

22           Privacy by design can reconcile those two  
23 competing interests. So by imbedding privacy into all  
24 of the stages of development -- so from that I mean  
25 from design -- well, really from ideation then design,

1 build, testing, deployment, privacy can actually be  
2 used as a strategic asset. So for example, the  
3 concept in privacy -- one of the key concepts is  
4 minimization which calls for limiting the amount of  
5 data that is collected. That may at first seem to be  
6 contrary to how AI systems work and what I was just  
7 talking about in terms of availability of data.

8 Well, at a certain point, an AI system may  
9 actually not benefit from the increased value or the  
10 increased amount of data; in other words, if it is not  
11 necessarily improving the success or efficiency of the  
12 result. And so limiting data may improve efficiency.  
13 Or it may be that data becomes less relevant. And so  
14 over time that may also encourage minimization.

15 Privacy by design we heard a little about  
16 that, the legal requirements. Data flows across  
17 borders. So even though we are contemplating more of  
18 the U.S. perspective here, it is important to consider  
19 from a global perspective as well because other  
20 jurisdictions have, in fact, restricted and added  
21 additional requirements with regard to transparency or  
22 consent from the individual to use their data.

23 And a privacy impact assessment can be used  
24 to identify those potential risks and harms to  
25 individual privacy and strategies for managing those

1 risks. The idea is that if you incorporate privacy,  
2 in particular -- and again it is not sort of a one  
3 size fits all, but incorporated appropriately, it can  
4 enhance the AI profile.

5 One other point I wanted to make before  
6 concluding is just about data literacy, which is  
7 something that goes hand in hand with privacy and it  
8 is part of the broad theme of accountability because  
9 data literacy extends from the ideation stage and with  
10 the computer scientists and coders all the way through  
11 launch of a product.

12 But I will conclude by saying that as we go  
13 forward, it is important to have standards that are  
14 consistent standards that are flexible and inoperable  
15 not just in the U.S., but globally and that ensure  
16 meaningful protections of privacy.

17 So I will stop there and turn it over to  
18 Naomi.

19 (Applause.)

20 MS. LEFKOVITZ: Okay, thank you. And thank  
21 you for having me here today. It is a pleasure.

22 So I am going to talk a little bit about  
23 sort of the research and standard space and also a  
24 little bit about where NIST is trying to contribute to  
25 some foundational concepts and privacy risk management

1 and engineering and see how they might apply in the AI  
2 space.

3           So at NIST today, we have about -- more than  
4 50 projects that are either contemplated or underway  
5 in artificial intelligence and machine learning, and  
6 many of these are focused on exploring fundamental  
7 questions related to measurement and quantification.  
8 And I do not have even barely the time -- I do not  
9 have any time, right, in ten minutes to talk about all  
10 of these projects. So I really just want to make sort  
11 of a key point that you have sort of heard that we  
12 have to understand what kind of assurance we can get  
13 about the correct operations of AI systems. And I  
14 think you have already heard today that even  
15 "correct," right, is sort of a complicated concept  
16 and has different view points on that.

17           But at a bare minimum, right, if we want to  
18 have AI systems adhere to ethical frameworks, we  
19 really need to understand what that correct operation  
20 means in that context. Otherwise, we really do not  
21 know if they are going to adhere to them.

22           So the next set of slides I am going to run  
23 through, I am not going to talk to these individually.  
24 What I really just want to share with you and I know  
25 that these -- I understand these slides will be posted

1 so that you can look at this and get a better sense if  
2 you are really interested into where the sort of scope  
3 of work is going around various standards.

4 And so the second point I want to make is  
5 that these are not actually finished standards.  
6 Nothing that I am going to show you in the next set of  
7 slides -- you will see study, you will see all kinds  
8 of terms, but none of them are completed standards.  
9 This is beginning work.

10 Why do standards matter? Let me give one  
11 example, not in the AI space. So we were working in  
12 the identity federation space and wanted to see more  
13 privacy-enhancing technologies integrated. And what  
14 we quickly discovered was that the underlying  
15 protocols on which sort of identity federation is  
16 running had never contemplated some of the integration  
17 that we want to do and literally in terms of sort of  
18 like, hey, we want to put this key exchange in here  
19 for this privacy-enhancing cryptographic technique and  
20 there is no field for that in the protocol. People do  
21 not like it when you break protocols, when you break  
22 standards because the point is everyone is trying to  
23 build their systems to use these standards so that  
24 everybody can communicate interoperably.

25 And so it is actually very important to

1 build in some of these -- what you want out of the  
2 system either from ethics or privacy into these  
3 standards or be thinking about that because if they  
4 get designed, if these sort of underlying standards  
5 get designed without that, it is very hard to go back.  
6 You can go back and redo the standard, but it is very  
7 hard to get your additional technologies sort of  
8 retrofitted in there.

9           And the other point that I want to sort of  
10 make is on some of the challenges in this standard  
11 space. So you can see that there are these different  
12 types of standards. Some of them are very specific,  
13 like a standard for ethically-driven nudging for  
14 robotic intelligence and autonomous systems. But you  
15 see over here in ISO they have all these different  
16 working groups -- that is what WG stands for -- and  
17 you can see -- so, for example, SG 1, there is that  
18 computational approaches and characteristics of  
19 artificial intelligence systems. If you are not  
20 thinking about sort of those ethical characteristics  
21 and people in there are not thinking about it, the  
22 ones who are actually building that standard, it is  
23 not going to done.

24           So it really takes engagement and you can  
25 see there are these multiple groups and they are all

1 working on these different areas. And you try to have  
2 liaisons, but it is challenging and something to be  
3 aware of and why NIST encourages everyone who can to  
4 get engaged in the standards development so they get  
5 developed the way we think they should. So I am going  
6 to move on and you can look at these.

7 Now, I am going to talk a little bit about  
8 some of the NIST work. So we introduced some  
9 concepts, some constructs around privacy engineering  
10 and risk management because we saw some of the same  
11 issues that are coming up. What do you do with  
12 principles that are sort of this high level and how do  
13 you deal with them down at the implementation stage?

14 And so you know, I will admittedly say that  
15 we are using the term "privacy," but it is an  
16 imperfect word and you will see that I think we cover  
17 a lot of the things that people are talking which  
18 might, in some people's minds, go beyond the concept  
19 of what they think of as privacy.

20 The main point here is that first we began  
21 to have -- you know, we have some of the same issues  
22 like lexicon and language, what are we talking about.  
23 Mainly people think that, okay, if I have protected  
24 data, I have managed privacy. But, of course, there  
25 is more to that. Sometimes we talk about an example

1 with the smart grid, right. So the reasons that some  
2 communities were objecting to smart meters was not so  
3 much because the utilities could not keep the  
4 information secure, but because the smart meters were  
5 collecting such detailed information that inferences  
6 could be made about their behavior inside their home.

7 So how do we manage some of those? Well, in  
8 security, right, when we want to understand how do we  
9 deal with implementation, right, I mean, how do we go  
10 from principles and how do we apply them. We tend to  
11 use a security risk model. And so here I think  
12 everybody knows there is -- you know, what is the  
13 likelihood that a threat can exploit a vulnerability  
14 and what is the impact. But how do we apply that in  
15 the smart grid space? What is the unauthorized  
16 activity that is happening? What is the threat? The  
17 smart meter?

18 So we had some concerns that that was not  
19 necessarily the greatest model for the full scope of  
20 privacy risk. And so what we said was what is the  
21 adverse event and what are some of the things that you  
22 have been hearing about. We have heard it in  
23 different terms, secondary harms, primary harms. We  
24 went with the term "problems" to sort of distinguish  
25 from things that might be legally cognizable versus

1 things that are going to be troublesome for people and  
2 that organizations may want to manage regardless of  
3 whether there is a legal cost to it or not.

4 So you can see that there is a whole variety  
5 of problems. These are nonexhaustive and you can put  
6 sort of anything in there that you want that people  
7 can experience. And that allows us to have this model  
8 where we can say what is the likelihood that any kind  
9 of processing of data, any particular operation could  
10 create some kind of problem for individuals and what  
11 would be the impact. And that is really the heart,  
12 right, of where you go from principles to, you know,  
13 what people -- my panelists have been talking about  
14 which is like, well, how do you change the context?  
15 How do you understand how much transparency to have,  
16 right?

17 Well, we can think about sort of the impact  
18 and we think about, hey, what do I want this AI to be  
19 doing and how do we want it to impact or not impact  
20 individuals? This is where a risk model and risk  
21 management processes can come into play.

22 The final thing I would briefly mention is  
23 the construct that we introduced in our NIST report,  
24 is the concept of privacy engineering objectives. And  
25 these are essentially additive to the security

1 objectives, confidentiality, integrity, and  
2 availability. And so I think you have heard some of  
3 the challenges around things like transparency, they  
4 can be interpreted very differently. And so, for  
5 example, we can elevate that into, as an objective, in  
6 terms of what kinds of properties do we want our  
7 systems to support, we can say, well, we would like to  
8 enable reliable assumptions about processing.

9           And if we extend that to AI, we could extend  
10 that to AI behavior. So we do not necessarily need to  
11 know every detail, but we would like to have some  
12 reliable assumptions. How much manageability, right,  
13 or intervention, right. If I am driving a car, I can  
14 make a choice to hit a squirrel or save my child,  
15 right. So I can make those choices and I will take  
16 the consequences for that. But what about the AI? Do  
17 I have any ability to intervene in whatever  
18 programming and decision-making it is making about  
19 that?

20           And then disassociability is really about  
21 being able to disassociate information from  
22 individuals and device.

23           So with that, I will end. Thank you.

24           (Applause.)

25           MR. TRILLING: Thank you to each of our

1 panelists for the excellent presentations. To start  
2 things off for the discussion portion of the panel, I  
3 want to remind our panelists to please turn your name  
4 cards to the side if you want to weigh in.

5 I want to start off with a fairly broad  
6 question. So over the course of the day, we have  
7 heard references to a number of different ethics  
8 concerns and other constructs related to ethics. For  
9 example, we have heard about transparency,  
10 accountability, privacy, bias, fairness. My question  
11 is: Are the ethical concerns raised by artificial  
12 intelligence different from the ethical concerns that  
13 are raised by traditional computer programming  
14 techniques or by human decision-making? And if so,  
15 how and why?

16 James, do you want to start? Jimmy?

17 MR. FOULDS: Okay. So first, I would say  
18 scale is a big difference. Now, so you can build an  
19 AI system and then deploy it on millions of people  
20 with a few clicks of a button. So just the share  
21 scale of potential impact on people, I think that is a  
22 big one.

23 Another one is kind of transparency is  
24 different versus human decision-making. In some  
25 sense, everything is there in the computer, right?

1 You have a model, or an algorithm that is making  
2 decisions and it is all digitally encoded. But it can  
3 be difficult to understand what that means or what it  
4 is doing.

5 So Martin was speaking to ways we could try  
6 to unpack that, but it is a difficult challenge,  
7 whereas as Rumman mentioned if you have a human, you  
8 can go and ask them why they made a decision, but we  
9 may not be able to do that for algorithms.

10 MR. TRILLING: Rumman, do you want to go  
11 next, please?

12 MS. CHOWDHURY: Sure. So to echo Jimmy a  
13 little bit, I have what I call the three Is, AI is  
14 immediate, impactful, and invisible. And what that  
15 means is when you deploy an artificial intelligence  
16 system, it impacts as wide of an audience base as you  
17 have. So you think of a social media company making a  
18 change to its algorithm to show you media. It happens  
19 right away. There is not oversimplifying the  
20 engineering process here, but there is not like this  
21 wait period where you ramp up.

22 The impact -- and this is what Jimmy was  
23 talking about, you touch people's lives in very  
24 meaningful ways with artificial intelligence. And  
25 this is different from traditional computer systems

1 and traditional methods of thinking about computation.  
2 As opposed to systems like maybe a car or a  
3 television, which is tangentially related to our  
4 lives, as much as I may love watching Netflix, it is  
5 technically tangentially related to my life, the  
6 algorithms that influence my life are things that  
7 actually are literally impacting my life choices.

8 And, finally, they are invisible, so this  
9 notion of a lack of transparency. But also the fact  
10 that I do not always know when there is an algorithm  
11 impacting my experience. I am not sure if I am being  
12 shown something because it has been hard-coded or  
13 selected for me because there is an algorithm. Now,  
14 if you think about the notion of bots on social media,  
15 those are algorithms posing as human beings. I may  
16 think I am being given media or told some information,  
17 but I am actually not. It is being created by an  
18 algorithm. So thinking about the difference between  
19 AI and traditional computing, specifically with the  
20 three Is and importantly about the pervasiveness.

21 MR. TRILLING: Mark, did you have something  
22 to add?

23 MR. MACCARTHY: Thanks. Let me emphasize  
24 the continuity rather than the discontinuities. Many  
25 of the same issues that we run across in the older

1 regression analyses models, the credit scores, the  
2 recidivism scores that are so controversial right now,  
3 provide very good models for how we should think about  
4 the ethical issues involved in machine learning and  
5 other AI systems.

6 I think the techniques of explainability, of  
7 providing reasons, identifying the major factors that  
8 credit scoring companies have been involved in for a  
9 generation are useful lessons for AI algorithms as  
10 well. You get into a slightly different set of issues  
11 when you come to autonomous systems, where the  
12 activity really can take place without human  
13 intervention. Autonomous weapons where you say, pick  
14 your mission and then go execute it, without human  
15 intervention, those raise ethical issues that are  
16 quite different than standard regression analysis and  
17 they deserve different thinking. Same with autonomous  
18 cars, to the extent that they are making decisions  
19 about what to do on the road without human  
20 intervention, those questions really raise some new  
21 issues.

22 But for the most part, in the issues that we  
23 deal with on an everyday basis right now, the new  
24 systems really are largely similar to the older  
25 systems, and many of the principles and many of the

1 techniques for thinking about these problems have been  
2 developed for the earlier algorithms and can be  
3 applied to the new cases as well.

4 MR. TRILLING: Martin?

5 MR. WATTENBERG: Yeah, I just want to add  
6 that I think the focus on ethics is actually really  
7 beneficial and is helping us even understand existing  
8 systems better and what was good about them. So one  
9 example that came up earlier is this idea that if you  
10 take a human decision-making system and automate it,  
11 you might lose the chance for contestability if you do  
12 that in a careless way.

13 And I think what that is telling us is the  
14 key issue was the contestability. It is less about  
15 automation and not automation and more about what we  
16 want as a society around that process. And I think  
17 that is an important thing to keep in mind as we  
18 think through these issues. Often, we discover  
19 thinking about ethics in the context of AI we have  
20 clarified our thinking about -- on AI systems, as  
21 well.

22 MS. GOLDMAN: So I would like to ask a  
23 question that is related to the last one in terms of  
24 comparing AI to other more traditional methods of  
25 analysis. And we have heard a lot of different

1 frameworks and principles for AI, such as the  
2 fairness, accountability and transparency, Belmont  
3 principles, SIIA, IEEE policy standards so. So there  
4 are a whole lot of frameworks. And by thinking about  
5 these different frameworks and applying them to AI,  
6 are we holding them to different standards than would  
7 be applied to human or other traditional decision-  
8 making?

9 And, also, perhaps more conflicts and  
10 case-by-case question, but how can compliance with  
11 these ethical frameworks or principles be measured and  
12 by whom?

13 Maybe we will just go down the line again.  
14 James, would you like to start?

15 MR. FOULDS: So, first, I want to point out  
16 that AI systems are engineered, right? They are  
17 created. Even though they are run by mysterious  
18 algorithms, they are generally put together by a team  
19 of humans who work for a company and who will analyze  
20 the performance of these systems and measure what they  
21 are doing and decide if it is satisfactory. And so to  
22 that extent, these systems are actually not that  
23 different from other complex systems, such as the  
24 creation of automobiles. So my view is that we should  
25 hold them to similar standards to other complex

1     engineered systems like creating automobiles or  
2     airplanes or spaceships, and so on.

3             In terms of how to measure these things, so  
4     the machine-learning community has put together a  
5     large number of definitions of fairness and so on. So  
6     these are definitely tools that we could try to use to  
7     measure if these methods are fair or not and then we  
8     have to probably have a debate about which of them we  
9     give the most weight to.

10            MS. GOLDMAN: Thank you.

11            Mark?

12            MR. MACCARTHY: Let me agree with the point  
13     that there is a similar set of standards that apply to  
14     AI and non-AI systems. I think the principles that I  
15     cited are largely usable in many, many different  
16     contexts. But that brings me to the measurement  
17     question and I do not think there is a good way to  
18     measure compliance with principles at that level of  
19     abstraction. All of the key issues really are going  
20     to be -- wind up being faced when you get to the level  
21     of application. And there, I think measurement is the  
22     wrong concept because it sounds like if you just add  
23     and subtract enough, you will come up with an equation  
24     that gives you the right answer.

25            In fact, these are very, very complicated

1 and difficult ethical question. It is not to say  
2 there is no right answer, but it may be the kind of  
3 answer that emerges from discussion, debate and  
4 reflection on what we want as a society, rather than  
5 measuring something and coming up with the right  
6 answer.

7           To go back to the concepts of fairness that  
8 were developed before, the computer science community  
9 knows perfectly well that they are trying to provide  
10 sort of computer science analogs of very basic, legal  
11 philosophical and ethical concepts and they break into  
12 two big parts, group fairness versus individual  
13 fairness. And people differ in a large part whether  
14 they think fairness is a matter of accuracy and  
15 classification and that is it, or they think fairness  
16 is a matter of protecting the interests of vulnerable  
17 groups, including groups that have been historically  
18 disadvantaged.

19           You get very, very different conceptions of  
20 what the discrimination laws are all about, if you  
21 take one of those two different points of view, and  
22 then you develop very, very different computer  
23 measurements of whether you have satisfied those  
24 objectives once you bring it down to the level of  
25 measurement. But the key concepts are fundamentally

1 ethical, philosophical, and legal. And they are not  
2 concepts that are native to computer science.

3 MS. LEE: Okay, yeah, I think that the  
4 question is very interesting because it really poses  
5 something that as a community we need to think  
6 through, in terms of whether -- you know, how ethics  
7 plays out in decisions for AI.

8 There was a commentary from a German  
9 parliamentarian when he was asked about the trolley  
10 problem about what the result would be if a trolley is  
11 going -- for those of you who do not know, if a  
12 trolley continues straight and does nothing, then it  
13 results in the deaths of everyone. But then if it is  
14 diverted then, you know, some people die and others do  
15 not, so sort of that ethical dilemma. And the  
16 response was, well, whether it is a human making a  
17 decision or an algorithm making the decision, there is  
18 still a tragic result.

19 So from a human perspective it is just -- it  
20 is going to be a split second determination that no  
21 one really has time to think about. So you could  
22 deploy that almost from a randomness perspective for  
23 an algorithm and end up getting the same result. But  
24 the creepiness of it comes from that transparency. So  
25 how is it -- how is that decision being made? So my

1 panelists have talked about, it comes up a lot more  
2 when the impact -- the higher the impact to the  
3 individual. And so I do think it flows back to that  
4 level of transparency.

5 But whether it is an AI system or not,  
6 levels of transparency and the requirement to provide  
7 additional information behind decision-making is long  
8 embedded in U.S. law. And so I do not know that it  
9 necessarily makes a difference whether it is an AI  
10 system or not. To me, it comes down to the impact.

11 MS. LEFKOVITZ: So I guess I would say that  
12 there are sort of different levels of measurement.  
13 And part of that has to do with like what are you  
14 looking for, right? So I think that has been  
15 underlying a lot of the presentations today. And so  
16 one reason that we went in the direction of privacy  
17 engineering objectives was because of the fair  
18 information practice principles are hard to sort of  
19 measure. But you can measure what a reliable  
20 assumption is, right? You can actually test that.

21 And so that is one of the reasons why I  
22 think the confidentiality, integrity, and availability  
23 have been successful as security objectives because  
24 they break these things down into pieces that you can  
25 then assess. So I think that is part of this

1 conversation today and that we will go on is figuring  
2 out what are our objectives and how are we sort of  
3 managing risk. What are we looking for? Then we can  
4 know what we can measure.

5 MR. TRILLING: Are there ethical issues that  
6 people are raising in relation to artificial  
7 intelligence that may be misplaced? And if so, what  
8 are some examples?

9 MR. MACCARTHY: I think the whole notion  
10 that artificially intelligent systems will develop  
11 consciousness and agency I think is so speculative  
12 that it is not a real problem. Yet, is it the kind of  
13 thing that absorbs a lot of time and attention, far  
14 more than it really deserves, considering that there  
15 are real problems associated with these systems that  
16 need to be fully addressed.

17 MR. TRILLING: Rumman?

18 MS. CHOWDHURY: So I used to start all of my  
19 talks by saying there are three things I do not talk  
20 about, terminator, hell, and Silicon Valley  
21 entrepreneurs saving the world.

22 (Laughter.)

23 MS. CHOWDHURY: So I would just add that to  
24 the mix.

25 (Laughter.)

1 MS. CHOWDHURY: But I would also say that  
2 often we over anthropomorphize artificial  
3 intelligence. There is -- as humans, we like to  
4 impose human features on things. And you think about  
5 being a child and your favorite toy, which I may have  
6 been a bear, but you gave that bear a name and it had  
7 a personality, right, or you had an imaginary friend.  
8 That is what we, even as adults, we humans like to do.

9 So one thing that particularly concerns me  
10 is a sense of over-responsibility of the algorithm for  
11 the negative outputs, a term I call "moral  
12 outsourcing," where by anthropomorphizing the AI and  
13 deflecting or pushing all the responsibility on the  
14 artificial intelligence, by writing this narrative  
15 that it is alive, it is making decisions, et cetera,  
16 it has free will, we are removing the responsibility  
17 from human beings and we are scaring ourselves away  
18 from the narrative and from the ability to fix these  
19 very human problems.

20 MR. TRILLING: Martin?

21 MR. WATTENBERG: Yeah, I think echoing what  
22 you have heard, I would say it is not possible to  
23 over-hype ethics. I think ethics is critical and this  
24 focus is really, really good. It may be possible to  
25 over-hype AI as we have heard. I think it is a tool.

1 It is an important tool and a very exciting one. But  
2 in the end, it is a technology like many others we  
3 have dealt with and I think we should deal with it in  
4 the same way as we have dealt with other technologies.

5 MS. GOLDMAN: So this morning in Michael  
6 Kerns' presentation, we heard some things about  
7 tradeoffs between fairness and accuracy and even  
8 tradeoffs between different types of fairness. So I  
9 wanted to get this panel's take on those types of  
10 tradeoffs and also, what are the considerations that  
11 should govern the design of a system in which accuracy  
12 and fairness are at issue?

13 MS. LEE: we clearly all have very strong  
14 opinions.

15 MR. FOULDS: So, yes, there are definitely  
16 tradeoffs between accuracy and fairness. Of course,  
17 it depends how you define fairness. So there are some  
18 definitions of fairness which only consider accuracy  
19 as being a good thing. But there are other notions  
20 more related to equality or parity where there is a  
21 clear tradeoff between fairness and accuracy. So my  
22 take on this is an accurate algorithm is not  
23 necessarily a fair one because we need to distinguish  
24 between the predictive task of classification or  
25 making some prediction, assigning an outcome to a

1 person that makes a prediction versus how that is  
2 going to be used, which is an economic question, what  
3 is the impact of when I used this to make decisions on  
4 people's lives, what is it going to do to them? What  
5 is the effect on them and on society?

6 So an example that I like to use is college  
7 admissions. So suppose you would like to use a  
8 classifier, a machine-learning algorithm to determine  
9 whether to admit people to a college. So you could  
10 try to predict their GPA.

11 But we all know that we have a leaky  
12 pipeline in STEM and in probably every field and that  
13 can be impacted by unfair factors in society, like if  
14 you are poor or marginalized, you are more likely to  
15 get sick, you are more likely to have a mental  
16 illness, you are more likely to have family members  
17 who get sick, you may be far away from healthcare  
18 where you live. So you are more likely to have your  
19 grade harmed and drop out. So if you just try to  
20 predict GPA and use that to determine admissions, then  
21 your accurate classifier may not be a fair one.

22 MS. CHOWDHURY: So the way I think a lot of  
23 us are inviting more granularity around the term  
24 "fairness," invites more granularity around the term  
25 "accuracy." So this is another one of those examples

1 of technologists and nontechnologists talking past  
2 each other. Accuracy means something very, very  
3 specific to us. It is a quantifiable value. Again,  
4 when we are explaining machine learning -- supervised  
5 machine learning as having your output, your accuracy  
6 is just a measure of how often your testing data was  
7 correct.

8 We take our data. We put it into two piles.  
9 We train it on one algorithm and we check our homework  
10 on the other. That is our measurement of accuracy.  
11 Now, is that a measurement of accuracy we believe in  
12 in the real world? Maybe, maybe not. So one might  
13 say that sure, minorities underperform, does that mean  
14 that they systematically underperform? That it is the  
15 action of being of a particular race that makes you  
16 underperform? No, we know that is not true. And this  
17 is why we are concerned about proxy variables.

18 Another thing I am doing additional research  
19 in, particularly in algorithm determinism, is this  
20 concept of mutability and immutability of variables.  
21 Algorithms do not know the difference between things  
22 that we can change and things that we cannot change. I  
23 cannot change my age; I cannot change my biometrics.

24 There are things about myself I can change,  
25 maybe my educational attainment, my weight, my hair

1 color. But an algorithm does not know the difference  
2 between two. So when we think about things like  
3 accuracy, how much are we imposing that accuracy as  
4 this objective truth or this objective world order and  
5 how is that related to systems of fairness and  
6 unfairness in our society?

7 MR. MACCARTHY: So fairness and accuracy.  
8 Let me go back to the Netflix example that you raised  
9 earlier. So accuracy, if a company is trying to  
10 assess accurately the taste of people in movies, there  
11 is a good chance you are going to get racial  
12 differences among groups. It turns out people's  
13 tastes differ by race.

14 Now, should you try to fix this? Is there  
15 some unfairness involved in that? Well, you could  
16 move away from accuracy towards a kind of group  
17 equality. And your reasoning might be, well, you want  
18 people to have a diversity of experience, maybe they  
19 will see something that is not part of their prior  
20 taste and they will learn a little bit more about the  
21 way other people live. But the cost might be that  
22 there would be a mismatch between the recommendations  
23 and people's current taste.

24 So there is a tradeoff there. People have  
25 to think about which one they want as a matter of what

1 we want our society to be like. But it is very  
2 similar to what is going on in the recidivism scores.  
3 But what this illustrates is that the way we make that  
4 tradeoff and the importance that we ascribe to that  
5 tradeoff differs by context. In the context of the  
6 Netflix example and recommendations for movies, there  
7 is one set of considerations.

8 But in the recidivism situation, there are a  
9 whole bunch of different circumstances but a very  
10 similar sort of structure. If you assess people's  
11 likelihood of re-offending, it is going to turn out  
12 that you are going to get racial differences. People  
13 re-offend at different rates depending on their group  
14 membership.

15 Now, should you fix this? There are a  
16 couple of very strong reasons for thinking that you  
17 circulate. One is that racial bias is endemic in the  
18 criminal justice system and it is high time we do  
19 something about it. The other is that in the criminal  
20 justice system, one of the principles we kind of live  
21 by is to protect the innocent. You know, we do not  
22 want to catch the guilty so much as protect the  
23 innocent. So for both of these reasons you might want  
24 to move away from just trying to get as accurate a  
25 predictor as you possibly can.

1           And you can do that by using one of these  
2 other concepts of fairness. Group fairness, you can,  
3 for example, equalize group error rates. The problem  
4 is if you do that, you lose something called  
5 predictive parity in the algorithms. And you raise  
6 all sorts of complicated legal, philosophical, and  
7 ethical questions involving due process,  
8 constitutional questions, all of the difficulties  
9 about affirmative action are things we have to start  
10 to deal with. There is a cost as well in terms of  
11 greater risk to public safety by taking that  
12 particular direction.

13           Now, that is where you find the real ethical  
14 issues, right. In that kind of tradeoff, you have to  
15 talk about it in the concrete context of some  
16 particular practice like criminal justice in order to  
17 really get your teeth into the ethical problems. It  
18 is not going to be solved and we are not going to make  
19 process at the level of debating abstract principles.  
20 You really have to look at those concrete cases to  
21 understand how to make the tradeoffs.

22           MR. WATTENBERG: I would like to sort of add  
23 a kind of practical note to this, which is that I  
24 think theoretically you can point to situations where  
25 there are real tradeoffs. But practically speaking in

1 my experience, when you have a system, you identify  
2 some way that it is unfair and then find a way to fix  
3 it. It actually gets better overall. And just to  
4 take an example, one of the most common reasons for a  
5 system not to be fair is that it has been trained on  
6 the wrong data that is not representative of what is  
7 happening in the real world that it is being served  
8 on. And when you get better data, it is just a  
9 blanket improvement or nothing gets worse overall.  
10 That is just a good thing.

11 So in many cases, fairness is just a symptom  
12 of other underlying problems and so I do not think  
13 that we should assume there is always a tradeoff  
14 between fairness and accuracy.

15 MS. CHOWDHURY: Sorry to step in, but  
16 anecdotally, I have a similar example with our  
17 Accenture fairness tool. When we were using a credit  
18 risk modeling algorithm to determine whether or not a  
19 system was fair or unfair by particular metrics,  
20 disparate impact, predictive parity, when we actually  
21 equalized for predictive parity by gender, we actually  
22 found our accuracy rate improved. It improved because  
23 we opened up credit opportunities to people who would  
24 previously have been denied. So I absolutely agree  
25 with you that it is not always a foregone conclusion

1 that fairness and accuracy are a tradeoff.

2 MR. FOULDS: I have seen a similar situation  
3 where overfitting is the problem. So you have a model  
4 that is too powerful, that fits too closely to the  
5 data that can harm both accuracy and fairness, and I  
6 have seen that happen.

7 MR. TRILLING: Naomi, did you want to weigh  
8 in quickly before we move on to an audience question?

9 MS. LEFKOVITZ: Yeah, I just wanted to add,  
10 I mean, this is why we came up with a privacy risk  
11 model, right, because when you are in a tradeoff  
12 space, it helps to have a frame of analysis. So in  
13 that contextual space, you can understand, well, you  
14 know, what is the impact that this measurement of  
15 accuracy is having and how is that impacting or  
16 creating problems for individuals? And then can you  
17 begin to make decisions and find the solutions that  
18 sort of both optimize your accuracy and also minimize  
19 those adverse consequences.

20 MR. TRILLING: One of our audience members  
21 has asked, what are the main sources of data that are  
22 being used to develop algorithms, and if personal data  
23 are a source, how are subjects informed? And I want  
24 to relate that to a second audience question, which is  
25 if the data are corrupt, is the fault left to data

1 scientists, programmers or someone else and who is  
2 responsible for fixing the data?

3 MS. CHOWDHURY: I think those are incredibly  
4 important questions. So just getting at the concept  
5 of data consent, I think there is also an issue here  
6 where there is a misunderstanding in the public about  
7 what it means to give consent to data and what that  
8 relationship with people and data are. So I am going  
9 to sort of answer the question, but maybe take the  
10 conversation to a little bit different place.

11 Most people understand a relationship with  
12 algorithms and data or data scientists and data to be  
13 similar to when you would give your email address to  
14 get 10 percent off at some clothing retailer and then  
15 they occasionally send you spammy emails. It is a  
16 very direct relation. It is purely transactional.  
17 And I know the analogy is data is the new oil. But  
18 instead I think of data as a new periodic table. Why?  
19 Because I can take the same element, hydrogen, and I  
20 can use it to make water, something that gives us  
21 life, or the hydrogen bomb, right, something that can  
22 cause massive amounts of pain and destruction.

23 And data is very, very similar. What we do  
24 not realize is seemingly innocuous data can be used in  
25 many different ways. You may not care if a company is

1 picking up the number of steps you walk per day. But  
2 when that may influence your insurance premium, you  
3 will definitely care.

4           The problem with getting consent is that we  
5 are not even shown what we are giving consent to  
6 because the companies which we are giving consent  
7 do not always know how they are going to use them.  
8 And, also, are we giving data consent in perpetuity?  
9 What if three years from now that is a very  
10 viable algorithm where the number of steps I  
11 walk per day cross by, you know, other seemingly  
12 innocuous pieces of information, plus the IoT from the  
13 publicly available cameras that are available in every  
14 smart city will then be used to actually measure my  
15 degree of health and, therefore, impact my insurance  
16 premium.

17           What rights -- when I agreed to share my  
18 number of steps, that algorithm maybe did not exist.  
19 Now that it exists five years later, what rights do I  
20 have over it? And these are the kinds of question  
21 that we are trying to understand and grapple with and  
22 that requires a very fundamental reworking of our  
23 relationship as human beings with data.

24           The other thing I would point out within the  
25 consent is we cannot -- even if we take back our

1 information or data or stop sharing, the historical  
2 information we have given, we do not have rights over  
3 that information. So what must we think about in  
4 terms of data we have already provided or we have no  
5 control over what we are providing if we are in  
6 public, for example?

7 MR. TRILLING: Erika?

8 MS. LEE: So I agree with that. I think  
9 that the question is such a good one about consent and  
10 consumer control over data. It is hard to sort of  
11 place and do the chain of activities that can be  
12 undertaken once data is ingested. One of the things,  
13 as I mentioned earlier, is sort of trying to do a risk  
14 assessment, Naomi has talked about this, too, it can  
15 be done through a privacy impact assessment and trying  
16 to at least identify what the risks are.

17 One of the mitigation strategies that can  
18 partially address the question is sort of  
19 anonymization techniques or encryption techniques, but  
20 anonymization, in particular, where you are separating  
21 the identity of the individual from that data. So to  
22 the extent that data can be anonymized, may be a way  
23 to use the data -- somebody I think earlier talked  
24 about, in addition, differential privacy where you are  
25 sort of introducing noise to the data, so it does not

1 affect the integrity and the ability to use the data,  
2 but still protects that information.

3           There are encryption -- also encryption  
4 tools like the homomorphic encryption is just an  
5 example, but there are strategies that potentially can  
6 be deployed to still allow use of the data without  
7 sharing or transferring some of that highly personal  
8 data.

9           MR. MACCARTHY: So one last very quick  
10 comment. All the difficulties of getting consent that  
11 we have been talking about, I think that is one reason  
12 why the NIST framework that Naomi was talking about  
13 where the way of thinking is identify a harm that is a  
14 possible harm and then assess the risk of that harm  
15 and then take steps to mitigate it, that approach,  
16 which puts a lot more of the burden on the data  
17 controller than on the individual data subject, may be  
18 a very productive way forward.

19           MR. TRILLING: So the bad news is we are out  
20 of time. But the good news is that our next panel,  
21 after we have a 15-minute break, I think will be in a  
22 good position to pick up the discussion that we have  
23 covered on this panel. So please join Karen and me in  
24 thanking our panelists for a great discussion.

25           (Applause.)

1 MR. TRILLING: And we will return at 3:15.  
2 (End of Panel.)  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1 CONSUMER PROTECTION IMPLICATIONS OF ALGORITHMS,  
2 ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, AND PREDICTIVE ANALYSIS

3 MS. GEORGE: Good afternoon, everyone. And  
4 thank you for sticking around for the last panel of a  
5 very full, exciting and informative day. Hopefully,  
6 we can keep you engaged through this last panel.

7 My name is Tiffany George. I am an attorney  
8 at the Federal Trade Commission in the Division of  
9 Privacy and Identity Protection. With me is my  
10 colleague, Katy Worthman, who is an attorney in our  
11 Division of Financial Practices, and together we will  
12 be co-moderating this panel.

13 Before I introduce our esteemed speakers, I  
14 would like to remind everyone that we have staff in  
15 the audience who have comment cards if you have  
16 questions. We plan to make this interactive, make it  
17 a conversation more than a presentation, and we will  
18 welcome your questions and comments throughout the  
19 panel and we will take them as they come.

20 So first, let me introduce our esteemed  
21 panelists who have been so gracious to share their  
22 time with us today. To my immediate left is Ryan  
23 Calo, who is a Professor at the University of  
24 Washington School of Law. To his left is Fred Cate,  
25 Senior Policy Advisor for the Center for Information

1 Policy Leadership and a Professor at the Indiana  
2 University School of Law. To his left is Jeremy  
3 Gillula, who is the Tech Policy Director for the  
4 Electronic Frontier Foundation, and to his left is  
5 Irene Liu, General Counsel of Checkr. And at my -- at  
6 the far end, last but certainly not least, is  
7 Marianela Lopez-Galdos, who is the Director of  
8 Competition and Regulatory Policy at the Computer and  
9 Communications Industry Association. So welcome and  
10 thank you.

11 So throughout the day, we have obviously  
12 been talking about algorithms, artificial  
13 intelligence, and predictive analytics. And the last  
14 panel talked about ethical issues on those topics. In  
15 this panel, we would like to drill down even more and  
16 talk about the natural outgrowth of those ethical  
17 issues, which are the consumer protection implications  
18 for AI.

19 And with that, I would like to open up to  
20 the panel to drill down into what are the consumer  
21 protection implications?

22 MR. CALO: Should I start?

23 MS. GEORGE: Go ahead.

24 MR. CALO: Okay. Well, thank you very much.  
25 I am honored to be here and really admiring of the

1 Federal Trade Commission's commitment to keep abreast  
2 of emerging technology and a new leadership role in  
3 that. One of the innovations of the FTC has been to  
4 bring on technical staff very early so that they can  
5 actually understand the technologies that they  
6 regulate.

7           So I mean, you know, from a consumer  
8 perspective standpoint, there are three I think  
9 puzzles that I worry about. And they are each  
10 about -- sort of about line drawing I guess you could  
11 say. And the first is, does there come a point  
12 whereby using machine learning and other techniques of  
13 artificial intelligence that companies become -- have  
14 such great information and power asymmetry over  
15 consumers that we worry about advantage-taking.

16           So for example, the Federal Trade Commission  
17 passed the door-to-door sales rule on the theory that  
18 when someone comes to your house you are not in a  
19 market context. I mean, this is a sort of much older  
20 regulatory innovation, but the idea is that maybe you  
21 are home and maybe you are in the middle of cleaning  
22 or cooking or something like that and someone comes to  
23 your house and tries to sell you something. Well, the  
24 door-to-door sales rule is in recognition of the fact  
25 that you are not in a consumer position right then.

1 So what it says is that you have abilities to unravel,  
2 for example, the sale and you get certain other  
3 things.

4 Well, what about the fact that increasingly  
5 there are objects that are already in our house that  
6 are doing the same thing? They are choosing when to  
7 approach you. They are leveraging your hard-wired  
8 responses to social interactions. Do we need a kind  
9 of sales rule for, for example, the Echo? And so that  
10 is one sort of -- I do not know how I should speak,  
11 but, I mean, that is one example of where you sort of  
12 worry about do we need special protections given the  
13 intimate position that technologies increasingly have  
14 within our worlds.

15 And then I have a couple of other puzzles,  
16 which I will not get into such detail in because we  
17 have a lot of people that want to talk, one of which  
18 is, are standards of security sufficient? Because the  
19 notion of security has been for a long time now the  
20 idea that you are hacking into something and you are  
21 bypassing a security protocol. But, today, lots of  
22 machines can be tricked through a process called  
23 adversarial machine learning, the idea being that  
24 rather than bypass a security protocol, you just  
25 purposely fool the system.

1           So to talk about Amazon again to keep with  
2 the same example, researchers at Georgetown and  
3 Berkeley showed that you could play some white noise  
4 that none of us would think of as anything other than  
5 white noise, but it would surreptitiously cause Amazon  
6 to turn on the lights or to purchase something, and so  
7 on. It was easily fooled in a way that was  
8 problematic.

9           Our security standards, if you put something  
10 out in the world that is easily tricked, a driverless  
11 car that can be tricked into perceiving a stop sign as  
12 a speed sign very easily, is that an unfairness  
13 problem, much like having a system that is not secure?

14           Then the last thing, and I will stop here,  
15 is I really worry quite a bit about the way in which  
16 highly intimate information can be derived by what  
17 feels to you like very ordinary information, the idea  
18 that the intimate can be derived from the available.  
19 It begins to break down this notion that somehow there  
20 is sensitive information, personal information, and  
21 that sharing it is problematic. You know, ultimately,  
22 if things about you can you derived from what feels to  
23 you like a mundane observation, because of the  
24 extremely powerful tools of pattern recognition, you  
25 know, perhaps we need to entirely rethink these

1 categories of sensitive and personal and so on.

2 So I will leave my provocations there for  
3 now and pass it along, but thank you for the  
4 opportunity to speak.

5 MR. CATE: Let me add my thanks. It is a  
6 pleasure to be here and it is both important and  
7 it is terrific that the FTC is doing this. I would  
8 say I think we need to sort of start with some maybe  
9 more basic principles, not about what the ethical  
10 issues are, but rather about the ways in which we  
11 raise them.

12 So one of those we need to recognize that AI  
13 is already all around us being used in many ways. And  
14 so a lot of today we have talked about AI as if it is  
15 coming, as if it is the future, as if somehow we are  
16 like ahead of the game in discussing fairness and  
17 ethics and issues of consumer harm, whereas once again  
18 this is a case where we are behind the curve as we  
19 almost always are. It is almost impossible to be  
20 ahead of technology. It is being used widely.

21 Second, I think as with many of the areas  
22 involving information and certainly any time we talk  
23 about privacy, we are already discovering that  
24 people's concerns are highly subjective and  
25 contextual. So it really depends if we are talking

1 about my data or your data as to what my concerns are.  
2 It depends on what the AI is being used for.

3 I wear an insulin pump. It uses a very  
4 sophisticated AI to try to predict what is happening.  
5 I hope it used all the personal data in the world and  
6 continues to use all the personal data in the world,  
7 but that is because it is keeping me alive. AI that  
8 is being used to market to me, I might have very  
9 different views about.

10 And then, third, I would just say I think we  
11 will find in that same vein that the types of concern  
12 that individuals have may be very different than what  
13 society has. So what we know -- I mean, I think about  
14 the number of people I know who work in privacy, who  
15 spend their days talking about privacy, who really  
16 care about privacy, who I know have a half-dozen or  
17 more Echo devices at home. So individuals do not  
18 always make rational choices and we should recognize  
19 we might be concerned about something, but they are  
20 voting with their feet and their pocketbook. They  
21 know what they are getting into and they are doing it  
22 anyway.

23 Finally, I would say there are the typical  
24 set of concerns that we have with almost anything,  
25 whether it is a refrigerator or a car, what have you.

1 Now, it, of course, involves data and that is that it  
2 be reliable, that it be accurate to the extent it is  
3 something that we care about accuracy. In other  
4 words, I want the automatic brakes that use sensors  
5 on my car to work consistently, I want them to work  
6 only when there is something in front of me, and not  
7 just to make it up and start slamming on brakes in  
8 the middle of the interstate. And I want to have  
9 recourse if they do not work. I want to know where  
10 I can go, whether it is a court or the company or an  
11 ombudsman or the FTC to get recourse when they do not  
12 work.

13 MR. GILLULA: So we have heard some great  
14 things already and I guess we will be jumping into  
15 many of these things in more detail. So I will just  
16 add two other things. So from a technologist's point  
17 of view, I guess I think about two -- I have two other  
18 things that I think I would add. One is from just a  
19 process perspective in terms of doing consumer  
20 protection, it is a lot harder I think to do consumer  
21 protection when you do not have visibility into what  
22 is going on.

23 So what I mean by that is AI offers the  
24 ability to personalize things to a tremendous degree.  
25 I mean, we have already seen this with targeted

1 advertising online. And it is very hard for an  
2 outside organization like the FTC to see exactly what  
3 ads people are being shown and based on what criteria,  
4 unless the company that is actually showing those ads  
5 makes a conscious effort, and some have. So to be  
6 clear, this is something that is going on, but it is  
7 an ongoing problem.

8           The other -- talking a little bit, Ryan  
9 mentioned adversarial examples. The other thing --  
10 and I think we will dive into this a little more, my  
11 concern is just unintended errors, problems -- you  
12 know, AI is great but it makes decisions in ways that  
13 humans do not. So it can make decisions that no human  
14 would ever make, you know, even without an adversarial  
15 example and that no human would even be thinking that  
16 an AI would make. So, you know, if that happens once,  
17 you know, it is a one-off, it is an accident.

18           But then what happens when we are  
19 replicating this across all society and we found out  
20 that, you know, 1 percent of the time, it will make  
21 some decision about a person. And if you talk about  
22 the entire population of the U.S., now we are talking  
23 about millions and millions of people who are getting  
24 a very weird one-off decision. So I think we can talk  
25 about that a little more, too. Thanks.

1 MS. LIU: So as a representative from the  
2 industry, from our perspective, there is consumer  
3 impact with AI regardless, positive and negative,  
4 because there are mistakes that AI makes at times. So  
5 the importance from our perspective as part of the  
6 company perspective is that we need to make sure that  
7 we analyze it up-front. So if you think about  
8 privacy, back in the day there was a lot of discussion  
9 around privacy by design and companies implementing  
10 privacy by design, and how companies did that is they  
11 implemented privacy impact assessments in a lot of  
12 their products.

13 Similarly, it is very informative for  
14 companies to implement AI by design. In a sense that  
15 they should be assessing up-front because AI is out  
16 there and we are using it in companies everywhere. So  
17 understanding up-front with an impact assessment of  
18 all of the different scenarios and how it can impact a  
19 consumer in a biased way and in an unbiased way so  
20 that you make sure that you understand up-front all of  
21 the different scenarios and so that you can weigh the  
22 probability and design it in such a way such that  
23 fairness plays a role and that AI is not being used to  
24 create mistakes or to make unfair decisions.

25 MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: Sure. So please let me

1 take one minute to thank you for having me here and  
2 also for putting together today's session, which has  
3 been very informative.

4 As my initial remarks, I think one of the  
5 things that we have learned throughout the day is that  
6 AI is a catchall term. AI is going to be applied to  
7 the credit score system, to the healthcare system, to  
8 self-driving cars. So basically it is going to impact  
9 all areas of society.

10 So when discussing and when drilling down  
11 what ethical concerns we have and thinking about them  
12 from a consumer protection perspective, I would  
13 suggest to frame this discussion comparing machine  
14 learning to the status quo. And what I mean by this  
15 is that maybe we should try to talk about AI in the  
16 context of healthcare and try to think whether there  
17 is any difference to what we have right now and  
18 whether the current regulations focusing on consumer  
19 harm or privacy are sufficient to cover the same kind  
20 of concerns we have, when machine learning is being  
21 used.

22 And one of the things that we need to  
23 acknowledge and -- sorry if I am being a little  
24 pessimistic here -- but human beings and human  
25 decisions are not perfect either. So we cannot hope

1 to have all decisions made by machines also to be  
2 perfect. And some considerations that we might have  
3 is that sometimes we might want to deploy AI systems  
4 knowingly that they are imperfect because they bring  
5 added value to humanity and balancing those tradeoffs  
6 I think is going to be key for the future of machine  
7 learning and deploying future technology.

8 MS. WORTHMAN: So in talking about the harms  
9 that have come out of -- maybe more specifically in  
10 the previous panels, people have spoken about bias,  
11 they have spoken about privacy, they have spoken about  
12 transparency. In looking at the current FTC  
13 enforcement tools, FTC Act, Fair Credit Reporting Act,  
14 the Equal Credit Opportunity Act, how well do these  
15 statutes address the issues that have been raised by  
16 these recent technologies?

17 And, Irene, I see you nodding, so I am going  
18 to start with you.

19 MS. LIU: Sure. So Checkr -- for those that  
20 do not know, Checkr is a background check company that  
21 provides a platform to help companies hire faster and  
22 in a more compliant fashion. So from our standpoint,  
23 we are regulated already by the Fair Credit Reporting  
24 Act. So when I think about regulations in AI and the  
25 FTC Act in itself, I believe that the FTC Act is

1 drafted broad enough -- Section 5 is so broad in terms  
2 of how it says unfair and deceptive practices. So it  
3 is used in such a broad way that you could apply any  
4 technology to it. So instead of developing  
5 technology-specific laws, it is important for  
6 regulators to keep in mind that companies like ours  
7 and others have other regulations that are not just  
8 FTC Act-specific.

9           So, for example, we have the FCRA Act that  
10 requires us to comply with maximum possible accuracy  
11 requirements, for example. So if we are producing a  
12 report about you as an individual, we need to make  
13 sure that it provides maximum possible accuracy. So  
14 in doing that, when we are even implementing AI, we  
15 need to make sure that AI technology is not making  
16 mistakes, it is identifying the right person and that  
17 it is creating the accurate report that we need.

18           So there are a number of other sectors like  
19 ours that are governed by different laws. So if you  
20 are in healthcare, obviously you have the healthcare  
21 FDA laws, and if you are doing robo advisory from a  
22 fintech perspective, there are SEC laws. So there are  
23 a number of regulations that other companies are also  
24 subject to that really put that checks and balances on  
25 what companies can do with AI. So I think it is

1 important for regulators to think about that  
2 holistically other than just the law that they are  
3 regulating.

4 MR. CATE: So I think this is a great  
5 question. I want to take the two laws you mentioned  
6 separately. So the Federal Trade Commission Act in  
7 Section 5, Unfairness and Deceptive Trade Practices --  
8 actually, I have never met a regulator anywhere in the  
9 world who would not like to have that authority  
10 because of its breadth, because of the fact it is not  
11 limited by a specific type of harm, because of the  
12 reach, and, therefore, it applies to new technologies  
13 without somebody having to update the law or say, "and  
14 we mean artificial intelligence as well."

15 Now, having said that, it is kind of end-of-  
16 the-road type of law. It does not tell you anything  
17 up-front; it does not give you any prospective  
18 guidance. These are things the FTC does in other ways  
19 and other regulators do in other ways. So I doubt if  
20 it is, if you will, going to be adequate to deal with  
21 all the challenges that AI might present. But I think  
22 it is a very broad flexible law, and in many ways, we  
23 give it too little credit for its value in this area.

24 FCRA I actually think is discovering a new  
25 birth, a new life. And again maybe not as exactly as

1 written, this may require some amendment, but this  
2 notion of taking something where you use lots of data,  
3 that data could be used in ways that affect people,  
4 could be used in ways that would not affect people.  
5 So you create some general obligations up-front, but  
6 you make most of the significant rights, the real  
7 actionable rights, depend on something happening,  
8 something happening that would trigger an individual's  
9 interest in saying, wait a minute, I may have been  
10 disadvantaged or harmed -- and then other rights kick  
11 in, you know, access to the data or a dispute, a  
12 mechanism for dealing with accuracy, and so forth.

13 I think this could actually be a model that  
14 we think of as we identify issues whether it is around  
15 AI or big data or other types of intensive data uses,  
16 a model for the future as well.

17 MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: I think I am going to  
18 tend to agree with what Fred and Irene just said.  
19 From a European perspective, I think that the U.S. has  
20 a technology-agnostic approach to consumer protection,  
21 and I do not think that should change with AI because  
22 of what I said in the beginning. It is going to  
23 affect all aspects of our lives. And what I really  
24 think we need to focus on is to see whether potential  
25 consumer harms are covered or whether the laws are

1 sufficiently broad to tackle those, and if that  
2 happens, then enforce the laws as they are. Some new  
3 consumer harms might appear, but I believe that the  
4 current system is sufficiently broad to cover those  
5 probably. If not, I am sure you will find a way.

6 But I would not move towards a nontech-  
7 agnostic approach. I think that could be bad for  
8 innovation and that does not really make much sense if  
9 what you are trying to resolve is potential consumer  
10 harms. You should focus on whether consumers are  
11 being harmed or not when thinking of regulations or  
12 not.

13 MS. LIU: With that said, though, the FTC  
14 could definitely play a role in providing guidelines,  
15 not necessarily changing laws or creating laws, but  
16 the FTC has been known to create guidelines in the  
17 past, for example, security in the internet of things,  
18 mobile security facial recognition, and those are some  
19 of the aspects where the FTC did voice its opinion and  
20 provided guidelines to businesses.

21 Especially in this area of AI where a lot of  
22 companies are implementing AI and it is rapidly  
23 moving, the FTC could influence in a way by providing  
24 a guidance policy statement around their perspective  
25 on AI and how to use it fairly and to create a fair

1 system that protects consumers.

2 MS. GEORGE: So following up on that,  
3 obviously, the FTC in 2012 put out our privacy  
4 framework and then a couple a years ago we did a  
5 report on big data where we sort of laid out how  
6 different legal laws that we apply, laws that we  
7 enforce could apply in that area. Are there issues  
8 that are unique to AI that are not covered by those  
9 existing policy statements?

10 MR. GILLULA: No, go for it, go for it.

11 MR. CALO: I mean, I think it would be -- I  
12 think we need to back up a little bit and say to  
13 ourselves, okay, if artificial intelligence is as  
14 powerful as proponents say, and if it is going to  
15 remake society the way that proponents say, then also  
16 we are going to need to have changes to law and legal  
17 institutions. In other words, in my view, it is  
18 either a bunch of hype or we are going to have to make  
19 deep changes to our system. It cannot be like, oh, my  
20 God, AI is going to change everything, but nothing  
21 should change. That does not actually make a lot of  
22 intuitive sense.

23 But let me just be more concrete. The kinds  
24 of harms that I envision with artificial intelligence  
25 that may be unique are twofold. There are wrong harms

1 and there are right harms. And the wrong harms are  
2 when you get it wrong, and the line-drawing problem  
3 that the FTC and others have to figure out is how  
4 wrong do you have to get it, how easy is it to get it  
5 wrong before there is a problem, you know. And that  
6 is true whether it is wildly inaccurate, in which case  
7 the credit reporting has something to say about it.  
8 But I also think it is just like if something is  
9 extremely easy to fool, even though in order to fool  
10 the system you do not need to bypass any security  
11 protocol, I wonder whether that might constitute  
12 unfair design, in much the same way that designing  
13 something that is really easy to hack might.

14 And then there are a set of right harms and  
15 these are even harder. These are the kinds of harms  
16 that happen when the technology actually is extremely  
17 accurate. And we got to ask questions about that,  
18 too, right? I mean, so what law, for example,  
19 prohibits Uber from using Greyball to figure out  
20 whether the people that are in the Uber are law  
21 enforcement? You know what I mean? I do not know,  
22 but that is an extremely innovative interesting new  
23 thing to do is to use algorithms to figure out if  
24 maybe the people in the car are going to be police and  
25 then avoiding them, right?

1           And, yet, when the Federal Trade Commission  
2 pursued Uber, you all pursued them along a very  
3 similar lines to the way in which the FTC pursued  
4 Amway decades ago. In other words, the big cardinal  
5 sin originally for Uber was that it represented that  
6 people were going to make more money on the weekend  
7 than they actually were going to make, and that was  
8 also Amway's big cardinal sin. But think about the  
9 difference between Amway and Uber. I mean, these are  
10 -- there is a sea change.

11           So I think that the Federal Trade Commission  
12 Act is quite broad and unfairness and deception is a  
13 dream at one level. It has some notice problems as  
14 Fred alluded to. But what has to happen is  
15 assertiveness. We need to make sure that the Federal  
16 Trade Commission has the bandwidth and the mandate to  
17 go in there and ask the hard questions, to direct  
18 inquiries, and to figure out exactly what is going on.  
19 Because I think one of the big problems is is that a  
20 lot of the harms that are -- whether they are wrong  
21 harms or right harms -- are invisible harms, and they  
22 will not come to the fore unless the FTC uses its  
23 authority to reach in and find out, or if, you know,  
24 some reporter like Julia Angwin figures it out.

25           So, I mean, I do think we have adequate

1 tools and I think the FTC is precisely the right  
2 agency to do it. But I think they need to be given  
3 that mandate to, look, be assertive. This is a new  
4 world. That is what we are being told. We are being  
5 told this is a new world where everything changes.  
6 Well, the FTC should change and it should pursue these  
7 things very assertively. That is my own position. I  
8 think you all are in the right agency to do it with  
9 the right tools. But I think that that assertiveness  
10 needs to come back.

11 MR. GILLULA: So the one thing I would add  
12 to that is that transparency can help with that, too.  
13 And it may mean that we need some sort of mandated  
14 transparency when it comes to AI tools. Now, this is  
15 not to say that we would want the same transparency  
16 for all AI tools ever. It is going to be an entirely  
17 different type of transparency for, you know, how does  
18 your washing machine decide the optimal neural network  
19 optimized way of washing your clothes versus, you  
20 know, how does Uber decide whether or not you should  
21 get a ride because it thinks you are law enforcement.

22 We definitely need some sort of content-  
23 specific, but that could help an agency like the FTC  
24 be able to see when the sorts of things that Ryan was  
25 just talking about are taking place as if we had some

1 sort of mandated transparency.

2 MR. CATE: I think -- oh, go ahead.

3 MS. LIU: Go ahead.

4 MR. CATE: I think another way -- and just  
5 to follow on Jeremy's point. You know, we have always  
6 thought of transparency at least in kind of the data  
7 or the data privacy world as meaning -- like  
8 explaining what you are doing to people who frankly do  
9 not care. So we have shoved notices down their  
10 throat, we do not read them. We say, oh, we will make  
11 them prettier, we will make them shorter, we will make  
12 them layered. And at the end of the day, people just  
13 do not read notices. That is just the reality. It is  
14 a sad, but inconvenient truth.

15 So one thing we might think about is what  
16 would transparency work like in this area. So part of  
17 that might be documenting what you are doing. In  
18 other words, it might be saying -- building a record  
19 in exactly the way we require for human subject  
20 research now. So, you know, we have the Belmont  
21 principles that led to some law, if you take federal  
22 dollars, you have to do this. You then have an IRB,  
23 the Institutional Review Board, has to decide when you  
24 are going to do things that affect humans. You have  
25 to document it. You do not go to an agency to get

1 permission. I mean, the FTC would be overwhelmed if  
2 that were the case.

3 But then if somebody bad happens, if humans  
4 are injured, if something unexpected happens, then the  
5 institution can be required to produce its  
6 documentation that shows it followed a proper  
7 procedure. It used the right calculation. Sometimes  
8 bad things just happen even if you do everything  
9 right.

10 So I think one of the things we collectively  
11 need to be thinking more creatively about is what does  
12 transparency look like in a field as rich and fast-  
13 moving as AI and big data and other types of high  
14 data-intensive fields and what it might be  
15 supplemented with, so that we say, you know, maybe it  
16 does not mean transparency to the end user who spent  
17 all his or her life avoiding transparency, but rather  
18 transparency so that it is available for a regulator  
19 or for an advocacy group or if it is needed in  
20 litigation or for other purposes.

21 MS. LIU: It is definitely important to  
22 have that transparency. And so as companies are  
23 building -- again, when I talk about that impact  
24 assessment, it is important to think about audit-  
25 ability and explainability not only to the consumers,

1 but also potential regulators. And I know Ryan  
2 mentioned earlier that AI is huge and it is rapid  
3 moving and so potentially the FTC needs a clear  
4 authority on that.

5 From my perspective, if we start that route,  
6 we are doing that with everything. I mean, everything  
7 was big, mobile was big, internet of things is big.  
8 So with every single new technology that emerges to  
9 give FTC a clear authority on each one I think is  
10 adding burdens and layers of enforcement -- the broad  
11 enforcement that they need and that they already have.

12 So from my perspective, while it is  
13 important to have that transparency, enforceability,  
14 audit-ability in the companies for AI, in general, I  
15 just do not think that we should be creating  
16 technology-specific laws or enforcement mechanisms  
17 within the FTC for specific technologies because there  
18 will be new things that will be rapidly emerging again  
19 and we will say this is the next big things. So at  
20 that point, do we build another framework then?

21 MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: I was going to react to  
22 the discussion taking place right now and say three  
23 things. First, I am a big fan of the FTC, so of  
24 course they should have the mandate. I think that is  
25 the case when consumers are being harmed. And that is

1    respective of whether the harm to consumers is being  
2    produced by machine-learning technology or not. I am  
3    going to support the technology-agnostic approach to  
4    it to be able -- we protect consumers, which is what  
5    we care about here.

6            Then with respect to the tradeoff between  
7    accuracy and explainability, which I think is a very,  
8    very hard balance to make and a hard analysis to make,  
9    I think this is not new. Think about, for example,  
10   gender-based price discrimination when it comes to  
11   paying for car insurances. Well, people tend to  
12   pay -- women tend to pay less than men because  
13   basically it is easy to predict based on gender who is  
14   going to have more accidents or not. So not  
15   everything is new. Some of those tradeoffs and some  
16   of the hard analysis we need to make between accuracy  
17   of systems and explainability, we are already thinking  
18   about them and they already exist in our society.

19           And the last point I wanted to make is that  
20   with respect to transparency, I think it is important,  
21   very important, because these systems are very  
22   complicated, but I also think we need to have an  
23   approach where the different degrees of transparency  
24   exist. So for example, if I go to the doctor and what  
25   I am trying to find is whether I have breast cancer or

1 not, I do not think I need to know how the machine  
2 created all the neural networks to find out that I am  
3 going to have breast cancer. I just want to know it  
4 is accurate or not and just have a treatment, whereas  
5 the doctor might need a different degree of  
6 transparency to be able to ascertain the diagnosis.

7 So I think we need to bring the transparency  
8 debate to a more down-to-earth or a more reality-based  
9 approach and analyze it on a case-by-case basis.

10 MR. CALO: I guess -- I mean, first of all,  
11 I am not arguing -- personally, I am not arguing that  
12 the Federal Trade Commission should get AI authority.  
13 It would be kind of cool, you could get little badges  
14 with AI division.

15 (Laughter.)

16 MR. CALO: That is not what I am arguing.

17 MR. GILLULA: Would they say "robocop" on  
18 them?

19 MR. CALO: They would say "robocop" on them.  
20 This is ingenious.

21 I mean, I think that what I am saying rather  
22 has to do with just how inquisitive the agency is,  
23 right? So imagine that we are talking about -- you  
24 know, not talking about consumer harms for a moment.  
25 We are back now in -- we are talking about people

1 making crystal meth in their houses, you know what I  
2 mean? And imagine the way that we regulated that  
3 would be we say, listen, take a list of the  
4 ingredients that you bought recently and post them in  
5 front of your house, and if we walk over them and any  
6 of them look like they might be the wrong ingredients,  
7 then what we will do is we will follow up or something  
8 like that.

9 No. I mean, there is a hugely different  
10 stance when an agency -- a federal agency that has  
11 been imbued with enforcement power, is asking pointed,  
12 difficult questions, making you explain yourself.  
13 There is a big difference between that and a kind of  
14 transparency where you just sort of get to pick what  
15 you want to share. You know what I mean?

16 Again, I do not think there should be a  
17 special AI task force within the FTC exactly. But  
18 rather I think that the FTC needs to use all of its  
19 tools and I think that -- you know, listen, frankly,  
20 just to speak plainly -- I have tenure now, so I can  
21 speak plainly about things.

22 (Laughter.)

23 MR. CALO: You know, there has been a  
24 history here where the FTC will pursue, more  
25 assertively, consumer protection issues and then what

1 happens is Congress or the courts have placed limits  
2 on that. So if I were the Federal Trade Commission, I  
3 would be constantly thinking about what the right  
4 balance is to strike, okay?

5 But we are in a moment. We have huge  
6 companies calling for legislation, okay? We have  
7 privacy legislation in California that we are going to  
8 want to standardize, and so on. And so this is a big  
9 moment, this is a time when we should be expanding is  
10 what I am trying to say. But we have the tools and I  
11 do not think we need to confer any special authority.  
12 I just wanted to add that.

13 MS. GEORGE: So just a reminder to the  
14 audience, if you have questions, please pass in a  
15 card. This is a hot bench, so I am sure they would be  
16 happy to answer whatever you wants to know.

17 I want to follow up a little bit on the  
18 previous discussion. Ryan pointed out that we need to  
19 go in and ask the hard questions in order to sort of  
20 get to the heart of the matter. So I want to toss it  
21 to Jeremy first as to what are the hard questions that  
22 we need to answer in order to increase transparency  
23 and explainability.

24 MR. GILLULA: So I was actually -- just as  
25 you said that, I was thinking I was going to answer an

1 entirely different question. That is okay. In terms  
2 of answering, you know, what are the hard questions  
3 about explainability and transparency, I think I agree  
4 quite a bit with Fred about -- that transparency to  
5 the end user probably is not the right solution. We  
6 have seen lots and lots of that and we have seen lots  
7 and lots of it fail.

8 I am actually going to just use my  
9 prerogative and answer a slightly different question,  
10 which is what are the hard questions that the FTC  
11 should be asking not just about explainability and  
12 transparency, but about bias and fairness because that  
13 is one that I have been thinking about a lot lately.

14 And I think the right answer there is, if  
15 you are talking about a product or a service that has  
16 a material impact on someone's life -- and I am going  
17 to use that definition pretty broadly; I am even going  
18 to include online advertising in that sense -- I think  
19 the question you should be asking is what sort of de-  
20 biasing or what sort of fairness calibration, what  
21 sort of technical measure did you use? What  
22 definition of fairness are you using?

23 Not, you know, we are going to say you must  
24 use demographic parity or equality of opportunity or,  
25 you know, any of these types -- but we are going to

1 ask which one you picked and did you do the  
2 appropriate calibration because if you are not  
3 thinking about how you can de-bias the results of your  
4 algorithm in some way, then you are really not -- you  
5 are clearly not thinking about the problem hard  
6 enough. So I would throw that one out there as that  
7 is the tough question that the FTC should be asking.

8 MS. WORTHMAN: Following up a little bit on  
9 that, though, is there a risk that the black box of AI  
10 is so complicated that you cannot identify what is  
11 causing any of the bias?

12 MR. GILLULA: So it is --

13 MS. WORTHMAN: Or how to correct it.

14 MR. GILLULA: So the neat thing about the  
15 correction part is there is actually a lot of active  
16 research or rather in the last couple of years, some  
17 papers published about how to take any black box  
18 algorithm and correct it to some level. You know you  
19 pick some certain type of fairness metric -- and to be  
20 clear, by this, I am talking about a mathematical  
21 fairness metric that says we want the same rate of  
22 false positives or we want the same rate of false  
23 negatives.

24 As we heard earlier today, there are many,  
25 many of these. I think at last count I saw some paper

1 that said there was like two dozen different ones you  
2 could choose from. Many of them are incompatible with  
3 each other. But you can pick one and you could do it  
4 post hoc. You do not need to actually go in and tweak  
5 the algorithm. You can do it after the fact to the  
6 algorithm.

7           So I am not too worried about the black box  
8 nature or the explainability part of AI. I mean, that  
9 was another thing we saw earlier today, too, was -- I  
10 think it was a gentleman from Google who was showing  
11 how they had done some really neat research on  
12 explainability for AI systems, including  
13 visualization. So I really do not see the -- for  
14 me, the lack of explainability about AI is that  
15 companies generally do not want to share information  
16 about their algorithms because they are worried that  
17 they will lose their secret sauce, and I totally  
18 understand that. But it is not about that the  
19 algorithms themselves are somehow incomprehensible or  
20 unexplainable just because they are on a computer.

21           MS. WORTHMAN: And this is a question from  
22 the audience. Given the decentralized privacy  
23 protections in the United States, how will consumers  
24 be completely from harm from AI devices where the harm  
25 falls outside the regulatory authority of the FTC?

1           MR. CATE: So I am glad you asked that.  
2 First of all, consumers are never going to be  
3 completely protected from harm and we should stop  
4 talking as if it is possible. And that has always  
5 been the case with individual decisions, as well. I  
6 know we have had rampant discrimination in individual  
7 decisions in credit, in policing, in admissions for  
8 decades, for centuries. And so the notion that  
9 somehow AI is going to eliminate all that and that is  
10 the standard we should hold it to is just setting us  
11 up for a fall. I mean, no one will ever -- we will  
12 just get rid of AI and we will be the much poorer for  
13 it.

14           Second of all, it is interesting that the  
15 question couched this in terms of privacy, a word we  
16 have actually not used much up here at all. When we  
17 talked about possible harms, privacy was not a  
18 prominent one. I mean, we have talked about lots of  
19 harms that you might say relate to privacy. But it  
20 was interesting, while Jeremy was talking, I think  
21 thinking to do the things he is talking about, which  
22 are really important, you need data, you need to keep  
23 the data. The way you detect, for example, that you  
24 are getting a biased result is because you have data  
25 revealed the bias.

1           So we are going to have to recognize that  
2           there are going to be some tradeoffs here. In other  
3           words, we might say in order to deal with questions of  
4           fairness or bias, we actually hang on to more data, or  
5           to deal with accuracy, we actually have to hang on to  
6           more data. So I think we should at least be honest  
7           with each other about the amount of tension between  
8           these various goals.

9           And then just the last thing I would say  
10          is the question used the word "harm," which is a word  
11          I have used a lot. I like it because nobody knows  
12          what it means, so you can comfortably use it. Like  
13          Ryan will go write a law review article about it by  
14          tonight --

15                           (Laughter.)

16          MR. GILLULA: -- and show why we are all  
17          wrong. But the problem with harm is we do not really  
18          know what they are. In other words, it is harm using  
19          my data without consent. Is it used in a way that  
20          causes me actual injury, physical injury, financial  
21          injury, some sort of severe emotional injury? Is it  
22          noncompliance with some law relating to data, is that  
23          by itself harm? So one thing which I keep saying as  
24          we talk about AI, we need to also be talking about  
25          what are the things we are trying to maximize and the

1 things we are trying to minimize.

2 So what do we agree are benefits? That  
3 conversation seems to be fairly easy. And what do we  
4 agree are the bad things that we would like to  
5 minimize? Because they are not going to be  
6 consistent. So that is going to be controversial  
7 conversation which, frankly, the FTC is in a good  
8 position to help lead.

9 Oh, dear, here it comes.

10 MR. CALO: No, nothing is coming apart from  
11 me decimating -- no, I am just kidding.

12 (Laughter.)

13 MR. CALO: No, nothing is coming. First of  
14 all, I fundamentally agree with Fred that we have to  
15 get over this idea that reflexively just because you  
16 gather more information, that is bad. You know what I  
17 mean? More information often is very good and it is  
18 very good for consumers in many, many, many contexts.

19 I guess what I would say about harm, I mean,  
20 take, for example, a relatively well-known phenomenon,  
21 and I believe it was one of the test prep companies, I  
22 think it was Princeton Review, was found to be  
23 charging more based on zip code for test preparation  
24 in Asian American communities, right? That feels like  
25 the wrong thing to do and it feels like the kind of

1 thing where I would, if I had a magic wand, go and ask  
2 a lot of pointed questions about what other players  
3 are doing in this space, what other metrics are using  
4 to charge differential prices, and so on. Right?

5 And the harm, of course, is that because you  
6 live in a particular neighborhood and there are  
7 certain assumptions about the way that you value test  
8 prep, you are paying more money. Sometimes it is not  
9 at all hard to see the harm. The harm is just you are  
10 paying more money, or with the lifetime value score  
11 that The Wall Street Journal and later NPR discussed,  
12 the idea that you might be on hold for a very long  
13 time because you have a low LVS. These items are  
14 pretty tangible. They are not well understood, and I  
15 want us to be knocking on that door asking lots of  
16 questions about these kinds of practices.

17 MS. LIU: At the same time, AI is not driven  
18 by just PII. So there is a lot of data that we are  
19 collecting that is anonymized, that is aggregated.  
20 And so from a privacy perspective, it may not raise  
21 privacy concerns. So it is really important to  
22 differentiate those that are creating the -- using  
23 information that may not be personally identifiable to  
24 you to better your life. And so in that sense, I  
25 think it is important for, as we are looking at

1 enforcement mechanisms, to think about privacy,  
2 whether it is really impacting the individual, the  
3 consumer.

4           And, secondly, again, you know, I talk about  
5 AI by design and also an AI impact framework. And so  
6 in that same sense, I really love Google's principles  
7 around AI. One of the things that they also emphasize  
8 is the importance of privacy by design when you are  
9 developing AI frameworks. So that is something that  
10 companies should do and I think this is a policy  
11 guideline that potentially the FTC can encourage  
12 companies to use, just like how it has done before in  
13 terms of encouraging privacy by design in AI  
14 frameworks as well, too.

15           MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: Yeah, so I tend to agree  
16 with that, but also when we discuss privacy, we need  
17 to understand that privacy means a lot of things to a  
18 lot of people and the value of privacy changes on a  
19 consumer-by-consumer basis. Like if you ask people  
20 whether they care about the environment, on climate  
21 change, probably everybody -- almost everybody these  
22 days will say, yes, I do care, but then not everybody  
23 recycles. So we also need to understand when  
24 consumers act rationally or not to discuss the privacy  
25 requirement and what degree of privacy we want to

1 protect.

2           Because I am thinking of -- going back to my  
3 previous example, I think everybody would like to be  
4 able to use AI to identify potential cancer and to be  
5 able to have a more accurate approach that determine  
6 whether you are going to be sick or not well in  
7 advance, as we saw examples earlier today. I am so  
8 sure that people do not want to have their medical  
9 records disclosed. And I think that tension is what  
10 we need to look into and try to see whether the  
11 current laws allow us to ensure that the consumers  
12 have their, for example, medical records preserved,  
13 which I think we can with the current laws and whether  
14 -- how to make sure that society takes advantage of  
15 AI, for example, advance the technologies that help us  
16 identify potential cancers for all of us.

17           And I think the discussions need to be, as I  
18 said in the beginning, brought to real cases and have  
19 honest conversations about what we want and what we do  
20 not want because AI can bring a lot of advantages for  
21 society and we do not want to stop those. We  
22 certainly do want to protect certain privacy elements,  
23 for example, medical records, et cetera, but we need  
24 to do it on a case-by-case basis and make sure we do  
25 not impair the incentives to progress with these

1 technologies for the good of everyone.

2 MS. GEORGE: So it is interesting that you  
3 talk about medical records because I think it was last  
4 week I was watching our big data hearing and someone  
5 said like most health-related information that is  
6 available is not necessarily protected information, it  
7 is more commercially available information. And so I  
8 am just wondering if AI can apply in that sort of  
9 space or how would you design protections around AI in  
10 a space where many levels of information are not  
11 protected in the traditional sense or where you can  
12 infer data from someone from a nonprotected data set?

13 MR. CATE: So I would argue -- this may be  
14 answering a different question -- but that it is not  
15 very valuable to be looking at the data; it is much  
16 more valuable to be using at the use and its impact on  
17 the individual. So it does not matter whether I get  
18 your health record or whether I figure it out from the  
19 way you use your iPhone, if out of that, I make a  
20 conclusion about your health status and I do something  
21 with regard to that, presumably the impact on the  
22 individual, for example, if it affects insurance rates  
23 or it affects willingness of someone to employ you,  
24 you know, uses that we would consider suspect, it  
25 should not really matter the type of data, it should

1 matter the type of use.

2 I think AI is going to really drive that  
3 home because we can make so many -- remember, AI is  
4 all about probabilities and, you know, the probability  
5 that that is your face, the probability that that is  
6 the way it translates from, you know, Mandarin into  
7 English, the probably that whatever, that you have  
8 cancer, that you are pregnant, that you have some  
9 other condition. And I think we are going to have to  
10 stop worrying about where the data -- we may worry  
11 about that for other reasons. Maybe there was a  
12 promise the data would not be used or there is some  
13 contractual issue that has to be dealt with. But  
14 rather much more concerned about the use and the  
15 impact on the individual.

16 MS. LIU: Companies should overall just be  
17 thinking about what solution they are trying to drive  
18 at with AI. So it is important at the design phase,  
19 not only thinking about -- like I think a lot of  
20 companies when they have data, they think about how  
21 can I exploit this. And instead of using that  
22 framework, it is important for companies to think  
23 about what solution am I trying to solve, what use  
24 case am I trying to solve. What user's life am I  
25 trying to make better or easier? And what data can I

1 use from that to help develop a solution or a machine-  
2 learning solution that can help better that life of  
3 that user.

4 So with that context, they should also think  
5 about what data do they need to collect, so collecting  
6 only the data that is needed versus here is a data set  
7 that I have, how can I exploit this. That is not  
8 necessarily a right framework to go by from a company  
9 standpoint, but rather thinking about solution-based,  
10 and I think that will help drive solutions that  
11 mitigate the consumer harm.

12 MR. GILLULA: I just want to completely  
13 agree with Irene. From an engineering perspective, it  
14 is also just bad statistics to say, I have the -- you  
15 know, I found some data somewhere, now let me do  
16 something with it because how you collect the data is  
17 going to influence what data you have, which will  
18 influence how accurate it is. And if you are going to  
19 do something, if you say, well, you know, I want to  
20 use it for some other purpose and so I will just --  
21 you know, I know how to modify the records or I know  
22 what portion of the data to throw out, then you  
23 already sort of know what conclusion you are trying to  
24 get.

25 I mean, I guess what I am getting at is, for

1 example, say I have some data set that I collected --  
2 never mind. I was going to go into a pretty technical  
3 example. If you are curious about that, I am happy to  
4 talk with folks afterwards. Let me leave it at that.

5 (Laughter.)

6 MS. WORTHMAN: So, Jeremy, one of the things  
7 that you mentioned previously was the fact that the  
8 lack of -- like the availability of data actually  
9 assists in identifying when there has been bias  
10 implemented in AI. Could you discuss that just a  
11 little bit in a particular instance?

12 MR. GILLULA: Yeah, so, I mean, so I think  
13 -- so what I was talking about was that if you are --  
14 if the purpose of the AI system is to do  
15 personalization, so this is not here, now we are not  
16 talking about systems that detect if there is breast  
17 cancer or like the Adobe presentation that happened  
18 earlier where I have some image and I want to find  
19 similar stock photos. I am talking more about  
20 targeted advertising or making loan decisions, that  
21 sort of thing, where the only person who is going to  
22 see, generally speaking, the result of some decision  
23 is the person that decision applies to and whoever is  
24 making the decision.

25 And so the concern here is that there is

1 just no visibility from the outside world. If I were  
2 advertising 30 years ago and I chose to take out an ad  
3 in certain magazines, then anyone can go pick up that  
4 magazine and look and see what ads am I showing in  
5 which magazines and am I showing certain ads to  
6 magazines with certain demographics.

7 Now, it is a lot harder to do that. If I am  
8 on Facebook or one of the other various online  
9 advertising companies, it is much, much harder. And  
10 then they are also doing all sorts of inference to  
11 say, who is -- if I want to target people of a certain  
12 demographic, with a certain background, with a certain  
13 interest, some of that is going to be inferred data.  
14 It is not actually going to be data that was actually  
15 collected. And so it is even that much harder to be  
16 able to tell, you know, am I doing something that is  
17 having some unfair impact in some way?

18 MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: Yes, I agree, but just a  
19 clarification. There is users who decide when they go  
20 and select online advertising who they want to target  
21 and who they do not want to target. So it is not so  
22 much the companies that do. So maybe the bias, we  
23 find it in the user we want to target advertise. So  
24 you have options. Do you want to target this zip  
25 code? Do you want to target this audience? Do you

1 want to target -- there is like a list that you can  
2 select. So I think when this cause bias, in that  
3 respect, we also need to question ourselves when we  
4 make the selections.

5 MR. GILLULA: Yeah, I mean, part of it does,  
6 depending on the particular platform, fall on the  
7 platform. So a good example of this is the current  
8 complaints against Facebook that their housing and  
9 employment ads, the framework was actually designed so  
10 that it was easy to discriminate based on race. That  
11 was a choice that Facebook made in how they designed  
12 their platform and what characteristics they offered  
13 in those sorts of advertising. It is totally true  
14 that a lot of the time it is -- like is the person who  
15 is buying the advertising, it is choices they are  
16 making, but also some of it does apply to the  
17 platforms and what choices they offer the person who  
18 is buying the advertising.

19 MS. WORTHMAN: Building on that example, you  
20 have the Fair Housing Act or you have the Equal Credit  
21 Opportunity Act in the credit space where there is --  
22 the FTC has enforced that law in the past. However,  
23 taking those in the credit space or housing space sort  
24 of out of that, when you have bias what -- this is a  
25 question from the audience -- what general authority

1 does the FTC have to attack bias in the Section 5  
2 context? Is it broad enough that it has been used to  
3 attack bias on the unfairness authority?

4 MR. CALO: That is an excellent question. I  
5 do not know who you are that asked that very good  
6 question. No, I mean, it goes to the issue that Fred  
7 and I were talking about, which is the idea of what  
8 counts as harm, right? I mean, so especially under  
9 the new -- newish, you know, decades old unfairness  
10 standard, you have to weigh your regulatory  
11 intervention against whether there is actual harm and  
12 also you have to look at the benefit to society and to  
13 consumers and the market.

14 So, for example, if you were to bring  
15 something that you could show was societally valuable  
16 and add a value to the market and to the consumer, but  
17 also it had bias in it, even if we were to countenance  
18 bias as being a harm, I do not think it would be so  
19 obvious that that would constitute a problem, you  
20 know. I mean, it is nontrivial.

21 What I will say is that I am a little  
22 surprised that we are not talking a little bit more  
23 about deception. In particular, I am a little  
24 surprised we are not talking about the way in which a  
25 lot of companies have way overclaimed about what this

1 stuff can do. You know what I mean? Way overclaimed.  
2 So, I mean, for example, like I was in -- I am not  
3 going to name company names, I was going to, but I am  
4 not going to.

5 I was in an airport and I saw this  
6 advertisement in the airport and it was just a bunch  
7 of people that all looked similar to each other, like  
8 it was like a cartoon. And then at the bottom it  
9 said, artificial intelligence has already identified  
10 who the terrorist is. No, it has not done that. That  
11 is incorrect. It has not done that. That is a way  
12 overclaim.

13 So sometimes people -- if you sell  
14 nutritional supplements that do not do what they are  
15 supposed to do or if you sell anything that does not  
16 know what it -- usually you get in trouble for  
17 deceiving. But for some reason we are giving these  
18 folks that are advertising about AI a pass. I do not  
19 understand why, right? I mean, there is verifiable BS  
20 out there and I do not understand why it is not  
21 deceptive.

22 MS. GEORGE: I have some more questions from  
23 the audience. Can you describe new harms AI may  
24 cause? And examples are synthetic video and audio and  
25 virtual agents not identifying themselves as virtual.

1           MR. GILLULA: I can talk a little bit about  
2 the virtual agents not identifying themselves as  
3 virtual because Electronic Frontier Foundation  
4 actually worked on a law in California that was  
5 recently passed that was basically an online bot  
6 labeling act. And the tricky part of this law, there  
7 were bunch of problems with it, we got most of them  
8 solved. One is what actually counts as a virtual  
9 agent or what counts as a bot.

10           So let's restrict ourselves to social media,  
11 say. Does it count as too much automation if I am  
12 using something -- if I write a bunch of tweets and  
13 then schedule them, is that too much automation and I  
14 have to disclose that I scheduled them? What about if  
15 instead I have a program, because I am a nerd and I  
16 wrote up a program that will just automatically  
17 generate tweets, but then I review each one and I pick  
18 which ones to post? Do I have to disclose that -- do  
19 I have to disclose that part? It gets into a very  
20 hard line drawing exercise when you are talking about  
21 what level of automation.

22           There are other parts, too, about if you  
23 mandate things like an account has to disclose that it  
24 is a bot. How do you enforce that? Basically, you  
25 have to start unmasking people and then you get into

1 the harms of eliminating anonymous online speech. And  
2 anonymous speech is something we value very highly in  
3 this country. And if you are starting to eradicate  
4 that online, you have to have a pretty good reason.

5 It looked like Fred was going to say  
6 something so I am going to turn it over to him and we  
7 will see where this conversation goes.

8 MR. CATE: I was just going to say I think  
9 we are running the risk on this panel of being awfully  
10 narrow in what we are thinking about as AI. In other  
11 words, it is not just marketing and personalization  
12 and targeted tweets. So AI is being used to deliver  
13 healthcare. AI is the way we are examining MRI and CT  
14 scan images. In other words, the harms we are talking  
15 about are not -- a couple of weeks ago, I wrote a  
16 letter to the president of a company because I  
17 actually still believe presidents of companies love to  
18 hear from me, and I got an answer back almost  
19 immediately. I sent it electronically. And then I  
20 spent the next like three weeks trying to figure out  
21 was AI what did that, and I am absolutely convinced  
22 that AI is what did it.

23 Was I harmed by the fact I got a nice  
24 response that came from AI rather than the actual  
25 president of the company who did not sit around

1 responding to my letter? This just, to me, does not  
2 seem like the big issue. On the other hand, not  
3 correctly diagnosing melanoma because we are using AI  
4 to say is that image likely to be cancerous, that is a  
5 harm. That is a really serious harm. Your car not  
6 braking for a pedestrian, that is a serious harm that  
7 is AI-related. We are using AI in some cities to  
8 determine where police are based on calculations of  
9 sophisticated data and realtime data about where  
10 things are likely to go wrong. So not having police  
11 where you actually need them, that is a real harm.  
12 People will die because of that harm.

13 So as seriously as we can take the "I got  
14 the wrong ad" or "I got a letter from the CEO that  
15 really came from a virtual agent," I think we need to  
16 be opening up our understanding of where AI is being  
17 used in this economy, because it is massive. It is  
18 being used to where we water crops and do not water  
19 crops and it is being used to determine really  
20 sophisticated life-changing things. I think it is  
21 going to matter to the public frankly more than the  
22 email they got. I am not criticizing the email, I  
23 care about that. Can I send mine to you and will you  
24 tell me did AI generate it?

25 MR. GILLULA: I can take a look, no

1 promises.

2 MR. CATE: Thank you.

3 MR. CALO: I just want to say that I wrote a  
4 paper with a coauthor about the California disclosure  
5 requirement that said that it has some First Amendment  
6 issues with it. The truth is is that communicating  
7 with bots is a new form of communication and one that  
8 needs some breathing room. And I think that one  
9 potential harm is that these emerging technologies  
10 will freak us out and we will overreact. I think that  
11 is personally what California did, and I think even  
12 the current version, although because of the efforts  
13 of the folks at EFF like Jeremy, is much, much better  
14 than what it started out as.

15 I still think and I think my coauthor thinks  
16 that it has some First Amendment issues. I mean, you  
17 can go check out Regulating bot speech. It is coming  
18 out in UCLA Law Review and see what you think. But I  
19 think there are some real harms to overdoing it, too,  
20 and I do not mean to be saying we should top down  
21 regulate everything.

22 MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: Yeah, we have seen some  
23 examples of where some jurisdictions willing to  
24 regulate up-front AI or the necessary elements for AI  
25 to work and that is not necessarily, at this moment at

1 least, the right approach if we want to take advantage  
2 of the full potential that machine learning has.

3 I think what we forget because now we are  
4 hearing a lot about AI and machine learning is that,  
5 yes, AI has existed for more than 50 years, but really  
6 we are only in the nascent moment of the life cycle.  
7 We are just beginning to understand the full potential  
8 of it. If we start putting barriers to it, we might  
9 not be able to allow the engineers to test and see  
10 where this can take us.

11 So I think we need to, yes, worry about  
12 consumer harm for sure. And FTC, you know, worry  
13 about that and make sure that companies are able to  
14 explain their systems and there is no bias, et cetera.  
15 But this moment is really the beginning and let us see  
16 where we go and let's have more workshops and let's  
17 keep learning as we did today and see where the  
18 technology stands. Today, this morning, we learned  
19 that we talk about the full potential, but what  
20 engineers can actually do at this moment is not the  
21 full potential of AI. We are still working on the  
22 systems and on deep learning, et cetera.

23 So I think it is very healthy to entertain  
24 these discussions. It is extremely important to  
25 probably do regular workshops on these matters. But

1 to cross the line and regulate everything, I think it  
2 is just too early.

3 MS. GEORGE: This is open to the whole  
4 panel. Are there particular contexts or uses where AI  
5 should not be used since it is a nascent area? Should  
6 there be a wait-and-see approach in certain instances?

7 MR. GILLULA: So it is not related to the  
8 FTC's domain, but EFF, along with I think like 70 --  
9 maybe 60 or 70 other civil rights organizations and  
10 civil liberties organizations, signed a letter saying  
11 that AI was not currently appropriate for bail,  
12 parole, basically in the criminal justice context,  
13 that we do not think the sufficient rules are there  
14 and that -- and those are, as Fred was alluding to,  
15 seriously life-impacting decisions. And so although  
16 it is not in the realm of what the FTC would work on,  
17 I think that is one that is important to note where  
18 they are starting -- vendors are starting to market  
19 and sell AI-related or AI-based risk assessment tools  
20 and we definitely do not think it is appropriate.

21 MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: I think I agree. As I  
22 said earlier, I think the tradeoffs between  
23 explainability and accuracy and that tension that  
24 exists there is different whereas you apply AI to the  
25 potential email you get or whether you are going to

1   incarcerate the person. So I think the debate needs  
2   to be done on a very sector-by-sector basis and really  
3   take accountability of the realities that that  
4   decision is going to encounter. So, for example, if  
5   as a result of applying AI, somebody is going to go to  
6   jail and we cannot ensure that it is that accurate, I  
7   would be more cautious than in other instances, for  
8   example.

9                   MS. WORTHMAN: Building off of that a bit,  
10   depending on what type of AI is being implemented,  
11   what choices and notice should consumers have  
12   regarding the use of these types of technologies? I  
13   mean, does it vary or should it be constant?

14                   Irene?

15                   MS. LIU: From a notice and consent  
16   standpoint, it is definitely important. Most  
17   companies also are regulated not only by the FTC Act  
18   and others, but especially for those that are doing  
19   business in Europe, there is GDPR as well. So there  
20   is consent and notice requirement there especially  
21   particularly with regards to use of AI. So it is  
22   important to provide that notice to comply with GDPR  
23   and it is also important to provide that notice for  
24   transparency purposes from a consumer standpoint.

25                   But what I liked about Marianela's

1 perspective earlier is how much transparency you want  
2 to give to the users because it could be confusing.  
3 So in the example that she provided earlier, the  
4 doctor may want to understand what type of database  
5 was used versus the patient. So in that context, you  
6 do not want to flood consumers with too much  
7 information about the type of AI and the database and  
8 PII or even any type of information that is being  
9 used. It needs to serve its purpose of providing  
10 transparency, but not overtransparency that it causes  
11 confusion and misleads consumers.

12 MS. GEORGE: So what does notice and consent  
13 look like in an AI context? I will take an example I  
14 think that many people can understand, which is credit  
15 scoring and credit reports and it is built off of the  
16 Fair Credit Reporting Act, which provides for access  
17 to a copy of your report, dispute rights, things along  
18 those lines. But in that space, you get a report. It  
19 lists your credit lines and credit accounts or it  
20 lists any criminal history you may have or your  
21 educational history. It lists a series of items that  
22 you can then look at and see whether or not they are  
23 accurate and correct them if they are not. And once  
24 those items are corrected, that will have an impact on  
25 the ultimate decision. But in AI space how can you --

1 can you replicate that or what alternatives should  
2 there be?

3 MR. CALO: Fred is a deep expert on notice  
4 and choice, one of the leading experts on notice and  
5 choice in America. But I will hazard something which  
6 is that what is interesting about artificial  
7 intelligence, at least when we come to embody it in an  
8 agent, which is something that somebody asked about,  
9 is that it can be awfully contextual and dynamic.

10 So I think that we ought to be encouraging  
11 -- you know, the possibility of having a conversation  
12 with Alexa about Amazon's privacy practices is, I  
13 think, quite exciting, you know, and the idea -- maybe  
14 you are anti, but the idea being that you could ask  
15 specific questions rather than have some stupid thing  
16 that was like really long and you are never going to  
17 read it. But you could say, hey, Alexa, can Amazon  
18 turn on you remotely to listen in on a conversation,  
19 and then get an answer about that. I think that is  
20 actually pretty powerful, personally.

21 MR. GILLULA: I am not anti, I just think  
22 maybe only the people on this panel would find it  
23 super exciting to have a conversation about Alexa  
24 about --

25 (Laughter.)

1           MR. GILLULA: Which is not to say it would  
2 be me, I agree. I just do not think the vast majority  
3 of consumers would get a ton out of it.

4           MR. CALO: I mean, I think it is critical  
5 when you are thinking about emerging technology  
6 generally not just think focus on what is loss, but  
7 what new affordances might be there or what you might  
8 gain. I think that these things are quite powerful.  
9 I think we are getting to a place where natural  
10 conversations are becoming more viable and I think  
11 that we should therefore -- I mean, if you think about  
12 it, notice and choice, we have been operating under  
13 basically Gutenberg technology all this time, right?

14           We just publish a long thing whether it is a  
15 digital or a print, just a bunch of words on a page.  
16 Yet, you know, here we have companies that are doing  
17 these amazing things about organizing information and  
18 gauging you and so on. Anyway, I think there is a lot  
19 of innovation that could be occurring with notice.  
20 And part of it would be to contextualize and actually  
21 answer questions about this consumer instead of just  
22 having something that no one reads.

23           MR. CATE: I would echo everything Ryan  
24 said. I would just like to make two points. One is  
25 we put in the record a paper that I did with some

1 colleagues at the Center for Information Policy  
2 Leadership about AI, how it is used today and some of  
3 the issues it raises, and one of the things we talk  
4 about in there is the way AI is already being used to  
5 enhance privacy protections, not just to make them  
6 more easily understood or explainable, but to actually  
7 activate them. So in other words, you can identify  
8 somebody's privacy preferences as they start  
9 expressing them and then you can start predicting what  
10 they will be so that you offer them the default they  
11 are more likely to care about. Rather than the  
12 default that you want, you try to give them the  
13 default that they want.

14 I would say just, in general, though, back  
15 to the original question on notice and choice. As I  
16 said earlier, we have relied on this largely because  
17 we have not known what else to rely on for 50 years  
18 now, with not a lot to show for it. And so I think we  
19 should recognize that notice should be used and choice  
20 only where there is something meaningful to tell the  
21 individual and only where there is something they can  
22 do about it. So I think it is terrific when my iPhone  
23 says, did you know this app is using your contacts, do  
24 you want to permit that? That is meaningful notice  
25 and I can do something. I can say yes or no, I can

1 alter it.

2 But making my doctor add another paragraph  
3 to the 65 paragraphs of the HIPAA notice saying, by  
4 the way, your scans are going to be read by AI and, by  
5 the way, you have no choice about that whatsoever  
6 because it is far more accurate than humans, I am not  
7 sure that is overly meaningful. I think we have to be  
8 very contextual with notice because the effect when we  
9 do not is that we just teach people to ignore all of  
10 it. We get people in the habit of knowing that notice  
11 is meaningless and so they do not read it, whereas if  
12 we would use notice when there actually is something  
13 worth telling them and something they can do about it,  
14 we might resurrect notice as a meaningful data  
15 protection tool.

16 Now, having said that, I am not disagreeing  
17 with Irene. The law requires, both in Europe and in  
18 some industries in the United States, notice and  
19 choice, it is just bad law. In other words, it is  
20 causing people to ignore these notices by providing  
21 them when you cannot do anything about them and nobody  
22 cares.

23 So one of the things we often talk about at  
24 universities is, you know, a teachable moment. You  
25 know, you can only teach someone when they are

1 interested in learning. Similarly, you can only give  
2 meaningful notice when there is something that is  
3 going to cause them to care about it. And that cannot  
4 be they woke up in the morning or they went to a  
5 doctor's office. It might very well be where there is  
6 an event, there is something happening, there has been  
7 some effect on them, there is some reason that they  
8 would care, and then using the tools that Ryan was  
9 talking about would be fabulous to really make notice  
10 meaningful and interactive.

11 MS. LIU: There is always a conflict within  
12 companies with product design when you are trying to  
13 design products that is easy to use and that is easy  
14 to understand. When you are throwing in all sorts of  
15 consents and notices, it can make it really difficult.  
16 And so there is often a conflict between the lawyers  
17 and the product design teams about how can we make it  
18 look beautiful without all your verbiage. So that is  
19 something that we struggle with.

20 And I completely agree with Fred that  
21 meaningful consent is ultimately more beneficial to  
22 society and to consumers for how their information is  
23 being used and how the company is using it versus just  
24 providing our lengthy privacy policies that most  
25 companies have.

1 MS. GEORGE: And as a corollary to that,  
2 does the notion of opt-out work in an AI context and  
3 does that vary based on I think the stage of the  
4 product life cycle, be that data collection, you know,  
5 product design when it is rolled out to market and  
6 being used or other instances?

7 MS. LIU: Jeremy and I were talking about  
8 this earlier. So from a GDPR standpoint, you do have  
9 a right to erase your data. So there is an obligation  
10 for companies to be able to remove that data. And  
11 depending on how you configure that information, it  
12 can be difficult. So that is something that you need  
13 to think about from the beginning in the design phase  
14 to ensure that companies, especially with the  
15 California Privacy Act as well, it is important to  
16 design these products in such a way that there is an  
17 opt-out notion.

18 To opt out of AI, typically if a company --  
19 if someone wants to opt out of AI completely, that is  
20 like let's say if I am using Netflix and I want to opt  
21 out of using the choices, the different types of  
22 videos or shows that they are showing to me, it is  
23 basically opting out of using Netflix completely. So  
24 you have to think about, like, are you trying to opt  
25 out of the product or are you trying to opt out of the

1 database use as well? So there are different ways of  
2 viewing opt out, and I think Jeremy can probably talk  
3 more about the technological ways of opting out.

4 MR. GILLULA: Yeah, there has been some  
5 recent papers that show that for neural networks you  
6 can actually reconstruct what the training data was if  
7 you are given sufficient time and access to -- and  
8 able to run test data through the neural network,  
9 which basically means that if I am a service and I  
10 used your data to train my neural network, I cannot  
11 remove your -- the fact that you are -- the imprint  
12 your data has left on my neural network basically  
13 without retraining it from scratch and retraining it,  
14 once again, without your data. So it is technically  
15 -- is it technically possible? Yes. Is that  
16 potentially a huge burden on the company?  
17 Potentially, yes.

18 Then there is the other question of, how  
19 much benefit do you get from having your imprint  
20 removed from whatever model was generated? Because it  
21 does take quite a bit of effort to reconstruct all of  
22 the training data, and so that is in the unlikely but  
23 feasible attack. So there we do have to get sort of  
24 into this balancing act a little bit.

25 MS. WORTHMAN: Another question from the

1 audience. In cases where autonomous systems result in  
2 consumer harm, who should be held liable and to what  
3 degree?

4 MR. GILLULA: Just send the robots to jail.  
5 (Laughter.)

6 MR. CALO: Well, I mean, I think that is a  
7 genuine puzzle. I mean, so you have -- in criminal  
8 law and in tort law, we generally require that you do  
9 something either on purpose or that you -- a  
10 reasonable person would be able to foresee the  
11 category of harm that occurred, right? And so when  
12 you, for example, have a bot, which this really  
13 happened, that is supposed to buy things randomly on  
14 the web and buys methamphetamine and the police come  
15 and say, you know, you bought methamphetamine, and you  
16 say, no, no, it was the bot, right?

17 Or in another instance, where a company made  
18 a bot that was arguably hacked into, but at least was  
19 subverted by trolls that wound up denying the  
20 holocaust which is not lawful in some jurisdictions  
21 where -- that had access to this bot. You know, you  
22 would be sort of hard pressed to bring a criminal case  
23 to it. And certainly in many categories where --  
24 something happens where the system just behaves in a  
25 way that was not anticipated, you do not have what is

1 called proximate causation for purpose of bringing a  
2 tort lawsuit, which is what I teach.

3 And that is not a great place to be because  
4 you wind up in a situation where you have victims, but  
5 not perpetrators. And I do not know how much that  
6 would really matter to FTC enforcement, specifically,  
7 because I think you could get around it just by  
8 saying, look, you created these conditions that were  
9 deceptive or unreasonable and these unexpected things  
10 happened, but something was going to go wrong. But I  
11 think it is pretty serious in tort and criminal law.  
12 I think it is hard.

13 MS. WORTHMAN: We have also had a question  
14 from the audience about retail price discrimination at  
15 the individual consumer level and what is the material  
16 harm to the consumer in price discrimination and maybe  
17 price discrimination can be sort of whether or not it  
18 is advertising different things, not on a prohibited  
19 basis under ECOA, but just because you are using a  
20 different type of computer, because you are purchasing  
21 tickets on your mobile rather than on a laptop. What  
22 is the harm, what is the cost-benefit analysis in that  
23 particular instance?

24 MR. CATE: So this is a place where actually  
25 notice would be quite useful. This would be much

1 more, in other words, to say if you visit this  
2 website, we are going to use pricing based on  
3 information about where you are coming from, the  
4 computer you are using, whatever because it would then  
5 empower you to say, well, I am going to go have my  
6 friend check and see what the price is to see if I can  
7 get a better price. In other words, that would be  
8 actionable notice, you could really do it. And by the  
9 way, having to disclose it would probably slow people  
10 down -- companies down actually wanting to do that.

11 I mean, remember, we have discriminated on  
12 price for forever, I mean, for generations. Every  
13 time you fly, there could not be -- there is more  
14 discrimination for all sorts of reasons, how long you  
15 are willing to stay, what nights you will stay, and so  
16 forth. We discriminate based on zip code, we  
17 discriminate based on all sorts of other information  
18 that have been imperfect. Now, we are going to be  
19 able to discriminate better. I mean, we are going to  
20 have both better technology and better data and the  
21 two together are going to make much more precise  
22 discrimination. You know exactly what I will pay.  
23 eBay knows exactly what I will pay for something  
24 because it has watched me pay that for years.

25 So this is actually a place where you could

1 say, first of all, we need to figure out is that a  
2 harm. Is it something we are going to say is unfair?  
3 Is it something that we are going to say causes  
4 injury? And if not, maybe disclosure is sufficient.  
5 To say, look, we are not willing to say we are going  
6 to prohibit it, but we are going to say you get  
7 notice. So now, you can figure out if you want to try  
8 to come back at the system the other way. They are  
9 doing it to you, can you do it to them?

10 But this is why we have to remember, again,  
11 it is going to be very contextual and it is not  
12 something new. It is not something AI is going to  
13 create. AI is going to make it better in the sense of  
14 potentially more precise or more tailored.

15 MR. CALO: I will give you my two favorite  
16 examples of price discrimination after -- I mean, and  
17 by favorite, I do not mean I like them. One of them  
18 was a couple of years ago a marketing firm was using  
19 this tool to figure out when women felt worse about  
20 themselves and they labeled these "prime vulnerability  
21 moments." And they suggested that perhaps you should  
22 advertise or charge people more during those moments,  
23 you know what I mean? That strikes me as not a very  
24 good use of price discrimination.

25 Another one of my favorites, although they

1 claim they never did this, is when Uber experimented  
2 with figuring out whether you would be more willing to  
3 pay surge prices when your battery was low on your  
4 phone because maybe you would get stranded there.  
5 Lovely, also. They say they have never done this and  
6 I believe them about that.

7           The issue is not price discrimination. The  
8 issue is taking advantage of people, which happens, it  
9 happens a lot. And, yes, from an economic  
10 perspective, better information is better. Maybe we  
11 would worry at one level about all the social surplus  
12 going to the firm. You know, they know your  
13 reservation price. There is no windfall for you  
14 because they charge you more if you would be willing  
15 to pay more, so they get social surplus. We have  
16 seemed to have moved away from the original  
17 understanding of how consumer protection worked, which  
18 was that it was immoral for firms to extricate all of  
19 the social -- we seem to have moved away from that  
20 model, and that is fine.

21           But I think it is the advantage-taking that  
22 I really would worry about, and that is the kind of  
23 thing I want there to be hard questions asked about.

24           MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: Yeah. What I think is  
25 that the questions we are addressing here, like from

1 the liability question and the answer from a total  
2 perspective to this question right now is that there  
3 are no new issues. Discrimination, price  
4 discrimination has existed forever. It does not  
5 matter whether a machine makes the decision or not,  
6 the debate is the debate. We should analyze whether  
7 we still -- whether price discrimination, for example,  
8 is procompetitive or not or on the other side whether  
9 consumers are being harmed or not, which approach we  
10 want to take. But it is a debate that we should be  
11 having and we have been having even without machines.

12 So I think we just need to continue talking  
13 about these things, but I do not think it makes a  
14 difference whether a machine makes a decision or a  
15 human being makes that decision.

16 MR. GILLULA: So actually, I want to  
17 disagree. There is something fundamentally different.  
18 And if you lump in AI and big data and predictive  
19 analytics altogether, then I agree there is nothing  
20 new separate on AI. But a major difference is that  
21 now there is a -- you are making a decision based on a  
22 tremendous amount of data that has been collected as  
23 opposed to just like, say, one data point that you  
24 happen to notice or one data point you got like the  
25 zip code or how many nights you want to stay for the

1 flight or something like that, something that is very  
2 clear.

3 Now, you can potentially make price  
4 discrimination decisions based on what websites the  
5 person was visiting. Were they looking at budget  
6 travel websites versus high-end travel websites? And  
7 then there is the question of what happens if -- how  
8 were the price discrimination decisions made if you do  
9 not have any data on the person? And do they suffer a  
10 penalty for preserving their privacy?

11 If I use a tracker blocker app on my phone  
12 and I go to your website and I try to buy a plane  
13 ticket and you do not have any history, am I  
14 automatically categorized as I have to pay the highest  
15 price or not as a punishment for not giving you data  
16 about what level I might be willing to pay? So I  
17 think that is a difference as opposed to say, you  
18 know, what we have been doing for generations. It is  
19 not different versus what we have been doing for the  
20 last 10 or 15 years.

21 MS. WORTHMAN: Following up on that, though,  
22 is there -- even though these are problems that we  
23 have faced before, are there any particular harms that  
24 are new based on price discrimination from AI or that  
25 is a result of AI? Any new types of harms or is this

1 just the same thing that we have seen before?

2 MR. CALO: Well, I think there is a huge  
3 difference. I think that -- again, I do think you  
4 have to group together a bunch of different  
5 phenomenon. It is not AI particularly. But, you  
6 know, look, for a long, long time, companies have  
7 noticed that -- and not just companies like mom and  
8 pop shops, everybody has noticed, that there are just  
9 cognitive limitations that we all have, right? We  
10 just have these limitations to our rationality and  
11 that is why everything costs \$9.99, right? I mean,  
12 obviously, okay?

13 There is a set of cognitive limitations that  
14 behavioral law and economists, Ariely, Kahneman, and  
15 so on have -- Christy Jolls at Yale -- have been  
16 surfacing over a long period of time. And these are  
17 things like prospect theory and status quo bias. And  
18 sometimes the FTC actually intervenes and says, you  
19 seem to be using status quo bias here with these  
20 rebates. We are going to intervene because it does  
21 not seem to be fair and you do not seem to understand  
22 what is going on.

23 The issue is that even with all these  
24 behavioral economists thinking about how we have  
25 cognitive limitations, the list of cognitive

1 limitations is about 45 long, okay?. What artificial  
2 intelligence permits you to do because it is so good  
3 at pattern matching is to model what rational consumer  
4 behavior would look like in a particular environment  
5 and then look for deviations that are particular to  
6 you, even if they are explicable. Turns out when you  
7 are watching "Buffy the Vampire Slayer" on Tuesday  
8 night, you are going to pay more for ice cream. I  
9 know I am. But the point of the matter is that there  
10 will be situations that are very, very specific to you  
11 and perhaps not even have a theory behind them.

12           But what it allows is the mass production of  
13 bias. That is what it allows. It allows these  
14 systems to figure out where you are specifically  
15 susceptible. And, indeed, we see early signs of this  
16 already. I mean, you heard earlier a presentation  
17 about how Netflix is showing different people posters  
18 for shows based on guesses about their demographics or  
19 their qualities. You know, that is part of the  
20 phenomenon that in the literature is referred to as  
21 persuasion profiling, the idea that not just that you  
22 be matched to your interests, but that the messages to  
23 you to sell you things would be matched to your unique  
24 vulnerability.

25           So, for example, for some reason in your

1 life you are really worried about scarcity, well, that  
2 advertisement will say, "while supplies last," right?  
3 And this is the kind of move that marketers are making  
4 and it is only possible because of the way that we are  
5 mediated by digital technology and we have these  
6 intense analytic capabilities and, respectfully, I  
7 think that is an enormous distinction from what has  
8 come before.

9 MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: So obviously, before, we  
10 did not have self-driving cars and now, apparently, we  
11 are going to have self-driving cars. So we are going  
12 to see new things happening. Now, a self-driving car  
13 might just cross over a person. What I was trying --  
14 the point that I was trying to make is that the  
15 thought process of analyzing the problems and  
16 analyzing who is at fault, what was the causality, I  
17 mean, the thought process is the same. The same that  
18 exists without human beings is just applied to the new  
19 setting.

20 I think the theories and thought process  
21 should remain -- we should not think in the abstract.  
22 We should think like we have a lot of analysis in tort  
23 law, for example, and we want to say who is  
24 responsible, who is not. In a self-driving car, there  
25 is software, hardware, there are apps, there might be

1 somebody inside the car that was doing something as  
2 well. And what I mean is that in the thought -- when  
3 we are analyzing who is at fault and who is liable for  
4 crossing over two people, the thought process of, for  
5 example, causality should be the same as without AI.  
6 That is an example -- for example, of the point that I  
7 was trying to make.

8 MS. GEORGE: So I am going to ask one final  
9 question and then I think we are going to wrap up. It  
10 is going to be a compound question. Because I like  
11 that.

12 So are there ways in which the FTC should  
13 expand or rethink the notions of unfairness and  
14 deception when it comes to AI and what educational  
15 role should the FTC play with these new technologies,  
16 both for consumers and businesses?

17 Marianela, do you want to start?

18 MS. LOPEZ-GALDOS: I think it is a very good  
19 final question. I think the FTC is doing a great job  
20 in putting together these hearings, as I said in the  
21 beginning. I think AI is just a machine learning --  
22 it is at a nascent moment. I think it is very  
23 important to keep having a dialogue with businesses,  
24 with the community, with the consumers, with experts,  
25 and see where we are going to and see whether there is

1 anything that needs to be refined, for example, of  
2 existing laws or not.

3 But what is very, very important is not to  
4 think in the abstract of AI. We talk about AI as if  
5 -- you know, at this moment, there are marvelous  
6 things that can be done. I think there is a lot of  
7 potential, but I really think that before stepping and  
8 regulating or saying, oh, this is going to be a  
9 disaster, everything is going to be mass-biased, et  
10 cetera, we really need to understand where we stand,  
11 what engineers can do, what companies are working on.

12 I think companies, at least the ones that  
13 CCIA represents, are willing to cooperate with the  
14 authorities, are willing to engage in adopting  
15 principles. And I think having an open and frank  
16 dialogue about what is going on is key to make sure we  
17 get the right approach. So society can really profit  
18 from AI.

19 MS. GEORGE: Irene, you just want to  
20 continue down the line?

21 MS. LIU: Sure. Again from the beginning, I  
22 feel that the FTC framework and the existing laws are  
23 sufficient and the fact that it is broad enough that  
24 it can capture AI, I think that is great. I think FTC  
25 has withstood the test of time because it is broad.

1 But at the same time, I do think -- I agree with  
2 Marianela that it is important for the FTC to continue  
3 talking to the industry, also with other regulators  
4 and academics to make sure that they are abreast of  
5 this nascent technology.

6           There is also movements across the  
7 globe, it is not just a U.S. phenomenon, but just  
8 globally. Again, there is a recent universal  
9 guideline for AI that was launched in 2018 by a  
10 number of data protection officers recently. The  
11 World Economic Forum is working on this issue.  
12 Regulators in Europe, China, have taken a deep  
13 interest in AI and so there is a lot of cross-country  
14 developments within AI as well that the FTC can also  
15 engage in to make sure that it stays ahead in terms of  
16 the policy developments around the world so that we  
17 are not hindering innovation, but fostering it as  
18 well. So from that perspective, I think the FTC Act  
19 is moving in the right direction with these types of  
20 hearings as well.

21           From an education standpoint, the FTC can  
22 also play a role in educating consumers to understand  
23 what is AI. Again, because it is a new technology,  
24 people hear about it. We talk about it all the time  
25 in Silicon Valley, but it may not be known to the rest

1 of the country. So just educating people about what  
2 chatbots are, what it means when you are choosing  
3 Netflix on a Tuesday night and watching "Buffy the  
4 Vampire Slayer," what the impact might be. It might  
5 be that your ice cream prices might go up or it may be  
6 that your Netflix fee might go up if you are a more  
7 avid watcher than others.

8 So just understanding the impact of the data  
9 would be helpful to consumers and also encouraging  
10 companies to implement AI not just to exploit data,  
11 but to think about it holistically is really important  
12 and encouraging companies to do that from that  
13 framework of advancing society versus exploiting the  
14 data is something that FTC can take on, too.

15 MR. GILLULA: So I am actually going to  
16 answer the question in reverse order. In terms of  
17 consumer education, I think to accomplish that  
18 mission, the FTC needs a much more robust staff of  
19 technologists. They have only somewhat recently  
20 started having technologists on staff. I feel like  
21 the FTC should have as many technologists as lawyers  
22 at this point. And, obviously, that is not where we  
23 are.

24 I also realize that is not in the FTC's  
25 ability to change. So if you are a Congressman or a

1 Congresswoman sitting in the audience, this is my plea  
2 to you is increase the funding for technologists at  
3 the FTC because those technologists can help with  
4 explaining AI and what to expect in a consumer  
5 standpoint to consumers. They can also help explain  
6 it to the lawyers at the FTC when they are doing  
7 enforcement actions or they are doing investigations.  
8 They can help explain it to policymakers. So I think  
9 there is a real need for a really robust technical  
10 staff there.

11 In terms of whether or not the FTC Act  
12 sufficiently captures everything that we might worry  
13 about with regards to AI, I still worry a little bit  
14 about the fact that -- I mean, I guess there are two  
15 parts. One is whether -- I mean, at least -- and,  
16 again, you got the only nonlawyer I think on the panel  
17 talking. The FTC Act -- when you are talking about  
18 harms and unfair and deceptive, you are talking about  
19 what is the cost-benefit analysis. And I worry a  
20 little bit that when we are talking about privacy, in  
21 particular -- so, again, this comes back to rolling AI  
22 and big data and predictive analytics into the same  
23 thing.

24 But when you are talking about privacy, what  
25 may be good for society is not necessarily good for

1 the most vulnerable part of the population because  
2 privacy is really about privilege. You know, a  
3 cis -- I am a cis, white guy, middle class, like I am  
4 boring. Like you could know everything about me and  
5 it does not matter because I am not worried about  
6 something happening to me. But for many people with  
7 very different demographics, they are very worried  
8 about what data gets out about them.

9           And so while, on average, when we are making  
10 that sort of cost-benefit analysis about what works  
11 for society, that might make sense. But when we are  
12 talking about privacy, we really need to be thinking  
13 about what works for the most vulnerable part of the  
14 population.

15           MR. CATE: So I think the FTC has enormous  
16 capacity under Section 5 and FCRA and so forth. And  
17 as Ryan was saying earlier, I think it should be  
18 asking the hard questions and flexing those muscles.  
19 Having said that, I actually do think additional legal  
20 authority is likely to be necessary. Some of that may  
21 be based more on what we might call procedure, but in  
22 terms of ways that companies go about making decisions  
23 and documenting those decisions about the use of  
24 database automated decision making that affects  
25 individuals in significant ways.

1           And then I do not think there is actually a  
2 shortage of information, I think we have too  
3 much information right now about AI and that one  
4 role that the Commission might very productively  
5 play, as it is doing now, is helping to sort of sort  
6 through some of that information. I mean, everyone  
7 on earth now has a code on AI. They all start with  
8 fairness and have no idea what fairness means, not  
9 the first idea.

10           And so helping to -- for example, as you  
11 have begun today, thinking through what is fairness,  
12 what are the elements of fairness, how do you measure  
13 it, what is a desirable goal. The same thing about  
14 harms. I do not think we have any agreement at all  
15 about what are harms. I mean, we know the extreme of  
16 harms. If someone is specifically injured or they  
17 lose money, that is a harm. But what about between  
18 where we are and there?

19           So in this area, I think the FTC has an  
20 enormously important role to play and, frankly, a  
21 great deal of experience to draw on in trying to kind  
22 of sort through all of the stuff that is out there and  
23 emerging and try to help make sense of it for  
24 individuals and for businesses alike.

25           MR. CALO: Yeah, I mean, there has been a

1 lot of healthy back and forth and disagreement about  
2 certain things on this panel, but I think that you are  
3 seeing a rough consensus that the Federal Trade  
4 Commission is well suited both because of its  
5 expertise and because of its century of protecting  
6 American consumers. I think we need an FTC that is  
7 very assertive and uses the full range of its powers  
8 and pushes the definition of unfairness and deception  
9 and updates it for contemporary context. That is what  
10 is so beautiful about a standard is that it can be  
11 updated. And if these new technologies are as  
12 powerful as people claim, so powerful that we need to  
13 get out of their way, then they are also the kind of  
14 thing that require a change to law and legal  
15 institutions.

16 So my hope, too, is for -- I do not know  
17 that there is any additional authority really needed.  
18 I just think that the Federal Trade Commission should  
19 be emboldened to pursue these very assertively and  
20 that Congress and the courts should let them do their  
21 job.

22 MS. GEORGE: With that, I want to thank our  
23 panelists and audience for an exciting discussion.

24 I want to remind everyone to come back for  
25 day two tomorrow for more interesting insights. And

1 thank you all for participating in this process.

2 Thank you.

3 (Applause.)

4 (Hearing adjourned.)

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Linda Metcalf, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were digitally recorded by me and reduced to typewriting under my supervision; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which these proceedings were transcribed; that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, not financially or otherwise interested in the outcome in the action.

s/Linda Metcalf  
LINDA METCALF, CER  
Court Reporter